

01/28/18



BRYCE ZABEL

with

J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:24,960 --> 00:00:19,500

[Music]

2
00:00:28,580 --> 00:00:24,970
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,990 --> 00:00:28,590
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,930 --> 00:00:34,000
here's gene Steinberg so this week Chris

5
00:00:38,610 --> 00:00:36,940
O'Brien is under the weather again and I

6
00:00:41,549 --> 00:00:38,620
hope it's not the flu we've had a

7
00:00:44,250 --> 00:00:41,559
particularly bad strain of flu this

8
00:00:46,860 --> 00:00:44,260
season and even if you were inoculated

9
00:00:49,400 --> 00:00:46,870
this is hardly paranormal but if even if

10
00:00:52,110 --> 00:00:49,410
you had the flu vaccine it may not work

11
00:00:54,780 --> 00:00:52,120
that well so we're keeping our fingers

12
00:00:57,360 --> 00:00:54,790
crossed so we have J Randle Murphy as

13
00:01:00,960 --> 00:00:57,370

our guest co-host once again and we're

14

00:01:03,540 --> 00:01:00,970

talking to a Hollywood bigwig by the

15

00:01:06,060 --> 00:01:03,550

name of Bryce is able whom you all know

16

00:01:10,080 --> 00:01:06,070

because he wrote that book with rich

17

00:01:11,250 --> 00:01:10,090

Dolan entitled 80 after disclosure and a

18

00:01:12,570 --> 00:01:11,260

little bit later we'll be talking about

19

00:01:15,680 --> 00:01:12,580

his upcoming appearance at the

20

00:01:18,960 --> 00:01:15,690

International UFO Congress near Phoenix

21

00:01:22,319 --> 00:01:18,970

but I was looking at your credits your

22

00:01:25,170 --> 00:01:22,329

writing credits and you know as a

23

00:01:26,999 --> 00:01:25,180

superhero fan you wrote and were a

24

00:01:30,240 --> 00:01:27,009

producer for Lois and Clark the New

25

00:01:32,819 --> 00:01:30,250

Adventures of Superman dad I was aha

26

00:01:34,529 --> 00:01:32,829

it's kind of you to bring it up as I

27

00:01:36,420 --> 00:01:34,539

tell people these days I go it's not

28

00:01:38,819 --> 00:01:36,430

even the latest Superman buy for because

29

00:01:41,039 --> 00:01:38,829

they've been remaking this guy for for

30

00:01:43,020 --> 00:01:41,049

such a long time but I have to say it

31

00:01:45,179 --> 00:01:43,030

was in terms of just wonderful

32

00:01:47,039 --> 00:01:45,189

experiences pretty darn cool to be

33

00:01:49,200 --> 00:01:47,049

sitting around in a trailer on the

34

00:01:52,139 --> 00:01:49,210

Warner Brothers lot kicking around how

35

00:01:55,020 --> 00:01:52,149

to reinvent Superman for television back

36

00:01:56,700 --> 00:01:55,030

then very fun enjoyed it now since then

37

00:01:57,899 --> 00:01:56,710

talking about different versions we had

38

00:02:00,959 --> 00:01:57,909

Superman Returns

39

00:02:03,060 --> 00:02:00,969

yep with Brandon Ralph and Brandon this

40

00:02:07,560 --> 00:02:03,070

also plays a character called the atom

41

00:02:10,260 --> 00:02:07,570

yeah on legends of tomorrow and this is

42

00:02:13,140 --> 00:02:10,270

semi ufo-related the name of the

43

00:02:15,720 --> 00:02:13,150

character that Brandon Ralph plays is

44

00:02:18,300 --> 00:02:15,730

Ray Palmer and where did they get that

45

00:02:21,780 --> 00:02:18,310

Ray Palmer from well when they created

46

00:02:24,360 --> 00:02:21,790

the character they were recognizing a

47

00:02:27,149 --> 00:02:24,370

sci-fi and paranormal writer of course

48

00:02:29,369 --> 00:02:27,159

Ray Palmer absolutely true and by the

49

00:02:31,809 --> 00:02:29,379

way as long as we're on Lois & Clark

50

00:02:34,239 --> 00:02:31,819

there's a strong UFO

51
00:02:36,099 --> 00:02:34,249
to the Lois and Clark series too I put

52
00:02:39,970 --> 00:02:36,109
it in when I was there on the first

53
00:02:41,410 --> 00:02:39,980
season my feeling was that and now it's

54
00:02:42,879 --> 00:02:41,420
pretty widely accepted but I don't think

55
00:02:45,459 --> 00:02:42,889
people thought about it as much back

56
00:02:47,410 --> 00:02:45,469
then my feeling was Clark Kent /

57
00:02:49,449 --> 00:02:47,420
Superman wasn't alien I mean he came

58
00:02:51,099 --> 00:02:49,459
from another planet so the first episode

59
00:02:53,679 --> 00:02:51,109
I ever wrote was strange visitor from

60
00:02:55,929 --> 00:02:53,689
another planet based on you know the old

61
00:02:58,030 --> 00:02:55,939
television series and one of the things

62
00:03:01,959 --> 00:02:58,040
that we were able to do was to sort of

63
00:03:03,759 --> 00:03:01,969

tie his arrival into UFO mythology that

64

00:03:05,289 --> 00:03:03,769

the night that he had arrived people had

65

00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:05,299

seen something in the sky that kind of

66

00:03:11,319 --> 00:03:08,959

thing and then we put in a majestic 12

67

00:03:14,679 --> 00:03:11,329

like organization I called it Bureau 39

68

00:03:17,319 --> 00:03:14,689

and Bureau 39 you know had people out

69

00:03:20,860 --> 00:03:17,329

there looking into the UFO mystery and

70

00:03:23,379 --> 00:03:20,870

they've been looking at Clark since 1966

71

00:03:26,819 --> 00:03:23,389

I think it was was the date so yeah I

72

00:03:29,500 --> 00:03:26,829

think it's interesting that all these

73

00:03:30,789 --> 00:03:29,510

various mentions of ufology that have

74

00:03:32,860 --> 00:03:30,799

found their way into our popular culture

75

00:03:34,449 --> 00:03:32,870

it's happening more often than ever of

76

00:03:35,709 --> 00:03:34,459

course right now but it's always been

77

00:03:37,390 --> 00:03:35,719

there and only now we're paying

78

00:03:39,610 --> 00:03:37,400

attention to it more in it and I guess

79

00:03:41,469 --> 00:03:39,620

you and your audience are very well

80

00:03:44,199 --> 00:03:41,479

versed and all that now of course for

81

00:03:46,719 --> 00:03:44,209

those of you following the legend henry

82

00:03:50,559 --> 00:03:46,729

cavill british actor plays superman in

83

00:03:54,129 --> 00:03:50,569

the movies at the same time on Supergirl

84

00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,139

Tyler hoechlin who was in Teen Wolf and

85

00:03:59,110 --> 00:03:56,239

also he was in a movie when he was a kid

86

00:04:00,580 --> 00:03:59,120

Road to Perdition and he plays Superman

87

00:04:02,469 --> 00:04:00,590

I think he's the best Superman of the

88

00:04:04,330 --> 00:04:02,479

modern times I'm even better than Henry

89

00:04:05,949 --> 00:04:04,340

Cavill I was just gonna ask you about

90

00:04:08,800 --> 00:04:05,959

that because I've been watching him

91

00:04:11,140 --> 00:04:08,810

going you know he's just not the average

92

00:04:13,300 --> 00:04:11,150

Superman he's got his own edge to him

93

00:04:15,699 --> 00:04:13,310

and he's very unique and I think I agree

94

00:04:17,560 --> 00:04:15,709

with you Tyler is kind of a cross

95

00:04:20,289 --> 00:04:17,570

between Christopher Reeve without the

96

00:04:22,990 --> 00:04:20,299

excesses but he has the twinkle in his

97

00:04:25,600 --> 00:04:23,000

eye that George Reeves had that

98

00:04:28,029 --> 00:04:25,610

personality that he projects when George

99

00:04:29,620 --> 00:04:28,039

Reeves played him back in the 50s but

100

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:29,630

the only problem is he's only done four

101
00:04:35,469 --> 00:04:32,240
episodes of Supergirl and I understand

102
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:35,479
Geoff Johns over it DC Comics has to say

103
00:04:39,399 --> 00:04:38,240
yes you can do that for them to even be

104
00:04:41,260 --> 00:04:39,409
able to have the episode

105
00:04:43,659 --> 00:04:41,270
and then of course Tyler has to be

106
00:04:44,620 --> 00:04:43,669
available but as I said I think he's if

107
00:04:47,230 --> 00:04:44,630
you can see

108
00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:47,240
the the second and third season episodes

109
00:04:55,990 --> 00:04:53,120
from Supergirl on Netflix watch those

110
00:04:58,570 --> 00:04:56,000
episodes and watch and see how he plays

111
00:05:00,100 --> 00:04:58,580
Clark and how he plays Superman I think

112
00:05:02,680 --> 00:05:00,110
it's called The Adventures of Supergirl

113
00:05:05,200 --> 00:05:02,690

is the first episode that he did and I

114

00:05:08,500 --> 00:05:05,210

think you'll agree with me that the guy

115

00:05:10,900 --> 00:05:08,510

and the movies is a good enough actor

116

00:05:14,110 --> 00:05:10,910

but Clark Kent has no twinkle in his

117

00:05:16,660 --> 00:05:14,120

eyes he's not goofy he's dead inside

118

00:05:18,880 --> 00:05:16,670

sometimes I mean you just see him you go

119

00:05:20,470 --> 00:05:18,890

he's just had a bad life compared to the

120

00:05:23,230 --> 00:05:20,480

other Superman that we've seen over the

121

00:05:25,150 --> 00:05:23,240

years yeah and I will tell you though in

122

00:05:27,070 --> 00:05:25,160

terms of the DC permission thing that

123

00:05:29,410 --> 00:05:27,080

was something we had to deal with back

124

00:05:31,750 --> 00:05:29,420

developing Lois and Clark at one point

125

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:31,760

we had this radical idea that we would

126

00:05:35,950 --> 00:05:33,680

replace most of the red on his costume

127

00:05:37,870 --> 00:05:35,960

with black and that you you would have

128

00:05:41,740 --> 00:05:37,880

thought we had declared World War 3 and

129

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:41,750

and of course now the costumes have been

130

00:05:46,450 --> 00:05:43,520

widely interpreted that they're all

131

00:05:49,840 --> 00:05:46,460

different but but at the time I think

132

00:05:52,060 --> 00:05:49,850

there was a little bit of regret about

133

00:05:53,620 --> 00:05:52,070

letting go and letting other people run

134

00:05:56,410 --> 00:05:53,630

with the character now of course that

135

00:05:58,750 --> 00:05:56,420

seems to be not quite as prevalent but

136

00:06:00,250 --> 00:05:58,760

they were all good and I will have to

137

00:06:03,520 --> 00:06:00,260

say a word for Dean Cain

138

00:06:05,260 --> 00:06:03,530

I thought Dean's was perfect for the

139

00:06:07,360 --> 00:06:05,270

show I mean Lois & Clark is not an

140

00:06:10,870 --> 00:06:07,370

action-adventure piece per se it's a

141

00:06:13,300 --> 00:06:10,880

it's a romantic dramedy if you if you

142

00:06:16,540 --> 00:06:13,310

want and and I thought that Dean Cain

143

00:06:18,460 --> 00:06:16,550

brought a certain decency to the

144

00:06:20,830 --> 00:06:18,470

Superman character and and he certainly

145

00:06:22,420 --> 00:06:20,840

had the twinkle in his eye and in those

146

00:06:24,730 --> 00:06:22,430

early seasons I really thought the world

147

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:24,740

of him so I I did find a lot to like

148

00:06:28,600 --> 00:06:25,520

about him

149

00:06:31,690 --> 00:06:28,610

teri hatcher by the way in addition to

150

00:06:34,510 --> 00:06:31,700

being Lois Lane she played a villain

151
00:06:37,390 --> 00:06:34,520
last season and Supergirl for several

152
00:06:42,000 --> 00:06:37,400
episodes she was the queen of the daksa

153
00:06:45,490 --> 00:06:42,010
meit's well I gotta tell you Terry is a

154
00:06:47,140 --> 00:06:45,500
tremendous actress and I remember

155
00:06:50,080 --> 00:06:47,150
getting the opportunity to write the

156
00:06:52,540 --> 00:06:50,090
famous Lois meets Superman for the first

157
00:06:54,670 --> 00:06:52,550
time interview and I that was in my

158
00:06:57,370 --> 00:06:54,680
strange visitor episode which was

159
00:06:59,530 --> 00:06:57,380
episode number one after the pilot

160
00:07:01,420 --> 00:06:59,540
and I thought she was terrific and it

161
00:07:03,880 --> 00:07:01,430
was such a challenge both for her and

162
00:07:06,640 --> 00:07:03,890
for me because the famous scene of

163
00:07:10,480 --> 00:07:06,650

course from this original Superman film

164

00:07:12,970 --> 00:07:10,490

was Lois on the rooftop and Superman

165

00:07:15,820 --> 00:07:12,980

that naughty boy saying the color of her

166

00:07:17,560 --> 00:07:15,830

panties because he was committing sexual

167

00:07:19,210 --> 00:07:17,570

harassment I guess at the time and he

168

00:07:21,760 --> 00:07:19,220

shouldn't have been doing that but he

169

00:07:23,680 --> 00:07:21,770

was and and we let that go

170

00:07:27,490 --> 00:07:23,690

which so I guess that's changing times

171

00:07:30,900 --> 00:07:27,500

but we we put our own version of that

172

00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:30,910

together and Terry just had the perfect

173

00:07:34,480 --> 00:07:32,960

sensibility for it she really was

174

00:07:36,940 --> 00:07:34,490

wonderful and she's a terrific actress

175

00:07:39,480 --> 00:07:36,950

across the board that she was just

176

00:07:41,770 --> 00:07:39,490

stunning I thought it's Lois Lane

177

00:07:45,100 --> 00:07:41,780

watching her play a villain was really

178

00:07:47,020 --> 00:07:45,110

interesting also getting this stage

179

00:07:50,740 --> 00:07:47,030

actor and I forget his name who played

180

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:50,750

Lex Luthor hmm he was really good I've

181

00:07:54,700 --> 00:07:53,120

seen him as a hero and a villain are you

182

00:07:57,100 --> 00:07:54,710

talking about the Lois and Clark Lex

183

00:08:00,610 --> 00:07:57,110

Luthor someone else oh yeah John Shea

184

00:08:02,590 --> 00:08:00,620

John Shea was was also very interesting

185

00:08:04,660 --> 00:08:02,600

although he was a pretty radical

186

00:08:06,970 --> 00:08:04,670

reinterpretation there was nothing bald

187

00:08:10,060 --> 00:08:06,980

about the guy I mean he had a pretty

188

00:08:12,760 --> 00:08:10,070

healthy head of hair and and was younger

189

00:08:14,650 --> 00:08:12,770

than the other Lex's but again now Lex

190

00:08:16,630 --> 00:08:14,660

has been reinterpreted many times since

191

00:08:19,330 --> 00:08:16,640

but again at the beginning of Lois and

192

00:08:21,010 --> 00:08:19,340

Clark that was a shock to people that we

193

00:08:23,590 --> 00:08:21,020

would want to cast him that way but he I

194

00:08:29,770 --> 00:08:23,600

thought he turned out to be also very

195

00:08:31,060 --> 00:08:29,780

good yeah he portrayed the villainy just

196

00:08:35,950 --> 00:08:31,070

perfectly and of course they have a lot

197

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:35,960

of guest stars on there of course oh but

198

00:08:40,420 --> 00:08:37,760

I mean that's what you do in those shows

199

00:08:42,909 --> 00:08:40,430

you you you look for the guest star role

200

00:08:44,890 --> 00:08:42,919

because that's what you can promote and

201
00:08:46,810 --> 00:08:44,900
and of course we did a lot of that and

202
00:08:49,000 --> 00:08:46,820
just to finish up the UFO thing we

203
00:08:51,490 --> 00:08:49,010
managed to get UFOs into Lois & Clark

204
00:08:53,080 --> 00:08:51,500
one other time I think it was episode 7

205
00:08:54,730 --> 00:08:53,090
or 8 of the first season I wrote that

206
00:08:57,700 --> 00:08:54,740
one it was called the green green glow

207
00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:57,710
of home and I and again I was just so

208
00:09:03,250 --> 00:09:00,080
thrilled somebody let me interpret what

209
00:09:05,080 --> 00:09:03,260
kryptonite was all about which for a you

210
00:09:08,770 --> 00:09:05,090
know a kid who grew up reading comic

211
00:09:11,020 --> 00:09:08,780
books in the local pharmacy it was just

212
00:09:13,060 --> 00:09:11,030
fantastic to be able to to

213
00:09:16,050 --> 00:09:13,070

do that and at the same time we had

214

00:09:19,440 --> 00:09:16,060

Bureau 39 track Clark and Lois to

215

00:09:22,750 --> 00:09:19,450

Smallville within with the intent of

216

00:09:25,480 --> 00:09:22,760

basically grabbing Superman and studying

217

00:09:27,460 --> 00:09:25,490

him so we've we've had our UFO alien

218

00:09:29,170 --> 00:09:27,470

thing going for a long time and of

219

00:09:32,260 --> 00:09:29,180

course I'm not the first to do any of

220

00:09:34,330 --> 00:09:32,270

that but but it's fun and it causes I

221

00:09:37,170 --> 00:09:34,340

think given some of the stuff going on

222

00:09:39,970 --> 00:09:37,180

these days it's very relevant

223

00:09:42,010 --> 00:09:39,980

Parvez co-host is Jay Randall Murphy and

224

00:09:44,590 --> 00:09:42,020

we're doing a little pop culture but

225

00:09:46,750 --> 00:09:44,600

we'll get away from that and on to fear

226

00:09:47,950 --> 00:09:46,760

and loathing and you'll wonder what

227

00:09:48,850 --> 00:09:47,960

that's about and I'll let you know with

228

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:48,860

Bryce Sabo

229

00:10:00,160 --> 00:09:57,920

you're in with the para cast people we

230

00:10:03,430 --> 00:10:00,170

also have swag you know we have all

231

00:10:04,270 --> 00:10:03,440

these exclusive para cast things that

232

00:10:06,220 --> 00:10:04,280

you can buy

233

00:10:09,040 --> 00:10:06,230

we've got like I guess 60 or so

234

00:10:12,610 --> 00:10:09,050

different items and entails t-shirts

235

00:10:15,940 --> 00:10:12,620

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

236

00:10:18,280 --> 00:10:15,950

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

237

00:10:20,080 --> 00:10:18,290

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

238

00:10:23,320 --> 00:10:20,090

jackets and stuff like that for men and

239

00:10:26,110 --> 00:10:23,330

women we have a para cast aluminum water

240

00:10:29,920 --> 00:10:26,120

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

241

00:10:32,650 --> 00:10:29,930

cast comm store doctor para cast com

242

00:10:34,930 --> 00:10:32,660

what makes special is that the items are

243

00:10:37,510 --> 00:10:34,940

the best quality of great t-shirts

244

00:10:38,860 --> 00:10:37,520

fabrics and they have our official logo

245

00:10:40,990 --> 00:10:38,870

on them that's what makes them special

246

00:10:43,810 --> 00:10:41,000

in multiple sizes and colors

247

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:43,820

we even have stuff for children stuff

248

00:10:49,060 --> 00:10:46,160

for women's stuff for men we have all

249

00:10:51,040 --> 00:10:49,070

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

250

00:10:53,530 --> 00:10:51,050

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

251

00:10:56,320 --> 00:10:53,540

the para cast to go to stored on to the

252

00:10:58,420 --> 00:10:56,330

para cast com stop by and take a

253

00:11:00,250 --> 00:10:58,430

shopping tour message and data rates may

254

00:11:02,380 --> 00:11:00,260

apply you don't follow the herd you

255

00:11:04,120 --> 00:11:02,390

blaze your own Trail and you're as

256

00:11:06,370 --> 00:11:04,130

adventurous in the kitchen as you are in

257

00:11:08,620 --> 00:11:06,380

life whether it's paddleboard yoga or

258

00:11:11,380 --> 00:11:08,630

Peruvian steak you're the first to try

259

00:11:12,130 --> 00:11:11,390

new things so are we we're green chef

260

00:11:14,829 --> 00:11:12,140

the fur

261

00:11:16,900 --> 00:11:14,839

usda-certified organic meal kit delivery

262

00:11:18,819 --> 00:11:16,910

service we offer delicious meal plans

263

00:11:20,920 --> 00:11:18,829

for seven different life styles paleo

264

00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:20,930

gluten-free keto vegetarian vegan

265

00:11:24,850 --> 00:11:23,120

carnivore and omnivore want to be the

266

00:11:27,250 --> 00:11:24,860

first of your friends to try green chef

267

00:11:30,009 --> 00:11:27,260

discover our exclusive introductory deal

268

00:11:31,930 --> 00:11:30,019

by texting the keyword fun six six two

269

00:11:33,610 --> 00:11:31,940

five four three five four three we

270

00:11:35,290 --> 00:11:33,620

believe that cooking just like life

271

00:11:37,120 --> 00:11:35,300

should be all about experience and

272

00:11:38,920 --> 00:11:37,130

flavor and by exploring dinner options

273

00:11:41,139 --> 00:11:38,930

with green chef you'll try new recipes

274

00:11:42,730 --> 00:11:41,149

techniques and ingredients for bold new

275

00:11:44,380 --> 00:11:42,740

restaurant level flavors it's like

276
00:11:46,090 --> 00:11:44,390
enjoying a new cooking class but in your

277
00:11:47,949 --> 00:11:46,100
own home to experience this culinary

278
00:11:50,680 --> 00:11:47,959
adventure text now and discover our

279
00:11:52,750 --> 00:11:50,690
exclusive introductory deal text fun six

280
00:11:55,449 --> 00:11:52,760
six two five four three five four three

281
00:12:00,940 --> 00:11:55,459
that's fun six six two five four three

282
00:12:02,889 --> 00:12:00,950
five four three hunters anglers campers

283
00:12:04,960 --> 00:12:02,899
and survivalists get back to nature

284
00:12:07,120 --> 00:12:04,970
expand your horizons with the highest

285
00:12:08,920 --> 00:12:07,130
quality most versatile unique sling

286
00:12:11,769 --> 00:12:08,930
shots and sling bows on the market at

287
00:12:14,380 --> 00:12:11,779
slingbow comms libo products are compact

288
00:12:16,420 --> 00:12:14,390

and models start from just 1798 they're

289

00:12:18,340 --> 00:12:16,430

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

290

00:12:20,290 --> 00:12:18,350

in your vehicle give yourself and your

291

00:12:22,600 --> 00:12:20,300

loved ones the excitement and tradition

292

00:12:24,850 --> 00:12:22,610

of slingbow a new frontier and archery

293

00:12:26,740 --> 00:12:24,860

and truly modern twist on this primitive

294

00:12:31,090 --> 00:12:26,750

survival tool feel the thrill

295

00:12:33,280 --> 00:12:31,100

only at slingbow comm hello my name is

296

00:12:34,780 --> 00:12:33,290

Marjory wildcraft I'm the founder of the

297

00:12:36,490 --> 00:12:34,790

grow Network which is an online

298

00:12:39,009 --> 00:12:36,500

community of people who produce their

299

00:12:41,230 --> 00:12:39,019

own food and medicine we are really into

300

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,240

backyard self-reliance if you want this

301
00:12:45,460 --> 00:12:43,279
lifestyle I suggest your first step be

302
00:12:47,560 --> 00:12:45,470
to learn some basic home medicine just

303
00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:47,570
the other day my 18 year old son came to

304
00:12:52,569 --> 00:12:50,240
me and said mama I got a sore throat can

305
00:12:55,000 --> 00:12:52,579
you fix me up and I said sure Ryan and

306
00:12:56,439 --> 00:12:55,010
in about 24 hours he was better the best

307
00:12:58,569 --> 00:12:56,449
home medicine for you to start out with

308
00:13:00,579 --> 00:12:58,579
is garlic it's an amazing natural

309
00:13:02,380 --> 00:13:00,589
antibiotic and I can show you how to use

310
00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:02,390
garlic to handle ear infections sore

311
00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:05,120
throats colds and flues as a way for you

312
00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:06,320
to get to know a little bit bit more

313
00:13:09,699 --> 00:13:08,000

about me in the grow Network I've

314

00:13:12,100 --> 00:13:09,709

written up an easy introduction on how

315

00:13:14,860 --> 00:13:12,110

to use garlic it's at GC and

316

00:13:16,990 --> 00:13:14,870

wellness.com now the station manager

317

00:13:19,060 --> 00:13:17,000

told me that I needed to say the URL at

318

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:19,070

least twice even though it feels kind of

319

00:13:22,990 --> 00:13:20,959

weird but if you're interested in

320

00:13:25,210 --> 00:13:23,000

backyard self-reliance you are one of us

321

00:13:32,079 --> 00:13:25,220

go to WWE

322

00:13:34,360 --> 00:13:32,089

sien wellness.com and let's connect up a

323

00:13:36,579 --> 00:13:34,370

disaster shelter bliss makes it all

324

00:13:38,410 --> 00:13:36,589

disasters shelter that will protect your

325

00:13:41,050 --> 00:13:38,420

family from fallout tornadoes and

326

00:13:43,300 --> 00:13:41,060

hurricanes for only \$99.99 that also

327

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:43,310

includes the NBC air filtration system

328

00:13:48,179 --> 00:13:45,199

solid steel construction with an

329

00:13:52,210 --> 00:13:48,189

airtight bulletproof that's right for

330

00:13:54,519 --> 00:13:52,220

\$99.99 and aa 18.54 bunker or go-to I

331

00:13:56,949 --> 00:13:54,529

want that shelter calm Atlas survival

332

00:14:02,980 --> 00:13:56,959

shelters the world leader in fallout

333

00:14:04,900 --> 00:14:02,990

shelters we'd like to hear from you if

334

00:14:08,139 --> 00:14:04,910

you have a comment or question about the

335

00:14:11,559 --> 00:14:08,149

para cast sent it to news at the para

336

00:14:14,079 --> 00:14:11,569

cast com that's news at the para cast

337

00:14:16,780 --> 00:14:14,089

calm and don't forget to visit our

338

00:14:21,999 --> 00:14:16,790

famous para cast community forums at

339

00:14:25,360 --> 00:14:22,009

forum dot the para cast calm we are the

340

00:14:26,710 --> 00:14:25,370

para cast people okay I was going to say

341

00:14:29,040 --> 00:14:26,720

something else but I don't want to

342

00:14:32,019 --> 00:14:29,050

really do it here it gets to pop culture

343

00:14:34,960 --> 00:14:32,029

re-fry Sabol joining us I'm gonna ask

344

00:14:39,309 --> 00:14:34,970

him about one other thing he wrote which

345

00:14:40,900 --> 00:14:39,319

has a super pop-culture mythological

346

00:14:44,019 --> 00:14:40,910

interpretation to it we'll get to that

347

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:44,029

in just a moment Chris O'Brien is under

348

00:14:47,410 --> 00:14:45,920

the weather what is not under the

349

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:47,420

weather is our second radio show called

350

00:14:51,999 --> 00:14:50,000

after the para cast it's available only

351

00:14:54,999 --> 00:14:52,009

if you subscribe to the power cast plus

352

00:14:58,720 --> 00:14:55,009

go-to plus dot the para cast com+ South

353

00:15:01,090 --> 00:14:58,730

para cast calm and what you get there is

354

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,100

not just the after the para cast podcast

355

00:15:05,530 --> 00:15:03,680

which is the kind of show you never know

356

00:15:07,480 --> 00:15:05,540

who's gonna be on and what's gonna

357

00:15:09,280 --> 00:15:07,490

happen next we also give you a version

358

00:15:10,600 --> 00:15:09,290

of the show free of the network dance so

359

00:15:13,689 --> 00:15:10,610

all those people complaining about too

360

00:15:15,610 --> 00:15:13,699

many commercials on YouTube that's a

361

00:15:19,329 --> 00:15:15,620

solution Bryce sable is here of course

362

00:15:21,939 --> 00:15:19,339

he was co-author with rich stolen ad

363

00:15:23,290 --> 00:15:21,949

after disclosure been following UFOs for

364

00:15:25,689 --> 00:15:23,300

years or maybe they've been following

365

00:15:28,360 --> 00:15:25,699

him we'll have to find out but he's got

366

00:15:30,249 --> 00:15:28,370

another book out there and I want to

367

00:15:33,370 --> 00:15:30,259

read this I haven't had time yet to

368

00:15:36,809 --> 00:15:33,380

actually get myself a copy but this is

369

00:15:42,869 --> 00:15:36,819

you know one of these ultimate fantasies

370

00:15:44,879 --> 00:15:42,879

what if the Beatles stayed together I

371

00:15:46,460 --> 00:15:44,889

remember when the announcement came out

372

00:15:49,409 --> 00:15:46,470

we know that apparently John Lennon

373

00:15:51,239 --> 00:15:49,419

actually quit but Paul McCartney made

374

00:15:53,249 --> 00:15:51,249

the official announcement in connection

375

00:15:57,479 --> 00:15:53,259

with his new album this is like 1970

376

00:15:59,069 --> 00:15:57,489

where the wire dispatch came over and I

377

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,079

was working at a radio station in

378

00:16:02,969 --> 00:16:01,600

suburban Philadelphia at the time and I

379

00:16:04,679 --> 00:16:02,979

didn't even think about this but of

380

00:16:05,969 --> 00:16:04,689

course you know obviously something like

381

00:16:09,090 --> 00:16:05,979

this had been in the works for quite a

382

00:16:13,409 --> 00:16:09,100

while and that's how I learned of it but

383

00:16:16,769 --> 00:16:13,419

what if the Beatles worked out their

384

00:16:18,809 --> 00:16:16,779

differences and stuck together how do

385

00:16:20,669 --> 00:16:18,819

you figure how that work well I'd spent

386

00:16:23,340 --> 00:16:20,679

the last three years thinking about it

387

00:16:25,109 --> 00:16:23,350

so listen with the book you're talking

388

00:16:27,779 --> 00:16:25,119

about and thank you for bringing it up

389

00:16:30,179 --> 00:16:27,789

is my latest book it's just out now it's

390

00:16:32,099 --> 00:16:30,189

an it's a new publish it's called once

391

00:16:34,169 --> 00:16:32,109

there was a way what if the Beatles

392

00:16:36,599 --> 00:16:34,179

stayed together you can find it at

393

00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:36,609

Amazon Beatles com and if you want to do

394

00:16:39,989 --> 00:16:38,079

a little more digging you can go to what

395

00:16:41,609 --> 00:16:39,999

if Beatles calm which we have a lot of

396

00:16:45,210 --> 00:16:41,619

Easter eggs and stuff buried in that

397

00:16:48,569 --> 00:16:45,220

site but basically I started a alternate

398

00:16:50,519 --> 00:16:48,579

history series a few years ago starting

399

00:16:51,960 --> 00:16:50,529

with the Kennedy assassination my first

400

00:16:54,929 --> 00:16:51,970

book was called surrounded by enemies

401
00:16:56,669 --> 00:16:54,939
what if Kennedy survived Dallas and it

402
00:16:58,469 --> 00:16:56,679
touched a nerve with a lot of people who

403
00:16:59,909 --> 00:16:58,479
found it on the fiftieth anniversary of

404
00:17:01,169 --> 00:16:59,919
the assassination to be a really

405
00:17:04,529 --> 00:17:01,179
interesting way to look at the

406
00:17:06,210 --> 00:17:04,539
assassination it won this big award

407
00:17:07,769 --> 00:17:06,220
called the sidewise award for alternate

408
00:17:09,689 --> 00:17:07,779
history and it got me a publisher saying

409
00:17:11,610 --> 00:17:09,699
how about if you do another one and I

410
00:17:13,289 --> 00:17:11,620
thought well it's pretty hard to come up

411
00:17:16,199 --> 00:17:13,299
with something as big in the sort of

412
00:17:18,659 --> 00:17:16,209
cultural mythology of our times than JFK

413
00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:18,669

but if you were going to do it it might

414

00:17:24,179 --> 00:17:21,039

be the Beatles so I spent some time

415

00:17:25,259 --> 00:17:24,189

thinking about all the issues that you

416

00:17:27,629 --> 00:17:25,269

just brought up yes

417

00:17:29,460 --> 00:17:27,639

Lennon quit first McCartney made the

418

00:17:31,230 --> 00:17:29,470

announcement but was there anything that

419

00:17:33,450 --> 00:17:31,240

could have been done during those years

420

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:33,460

that might have changed their opinions

421

00:17:36,690 --> 00:17:34,960

and one of the things that I do in break

422

00:17:39,509 --> 00:17:36,700

point is I try to find a place where

423

00:17:39,930 --> 00:17:39,519

history could have broken in a different

424

00:17:41,820 --> 00:17:39,940

direction

425

00:17:44,009 --> 00:17:41,830

that's pretty damn easy with the JFK

426

00:17:45,720 --> 00:17:44,019

assassination of course because he

427

00:17:47,820 --> 00:17:45,730

doesn't get hit so suddenly you've got a

428

00:17:49,049 --> 00:17:47,830

brand new storyline going on with the

429

00:17:49,520 --> 00:17:49,059

Beatles it had to be a little more

430

00:17:51,860 --> 00:17:49,530

subtle

431

00:17:55,850 --> 00:17:51,870

and instead of just starting in our

432

00:17:58,700 --> 00:17:55,860

history line in say 1970 or so I went

433

00:18:01,220 --> 00:17:58,710

back to 1968 for a break point it was a

434

00:18:03,770 --> 00:18:01,230

lot more subtle and nuanced I think but

435

00:18:06,500 --> 00:18:03,780

it was about a visit that McCartney and

436

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:06,510

Lennon paid to the United States in 1968

437

00:18:11,960 --> 00:18:09,840

to announce their Apple Records and they

438

00:18:13,100 --> 00:18:11,970

in our real timeline this really

439

00:18:15,170 --> 00:18:13,110

happened they appeared on The Tonight

440

00:18:17,150 --> 00:18:15,180

Show but Johnny Carson wasn't there and

441

00:18:19,820 --> 00:18:17,160

instead they were guests of Joe

442

00:18:21,770 --> 00:18:19,830

Garagiola the guest host and Tallulah

443

00:18:24,110 --> 00:18:21,780

Bankhead was there Tallulah was drunk

444

00:18:25,790 --> 00:18:24,120

and kind of abusive and weird and Joe

445

00:18:27,530 --> 00:18:25,800

really didn't know much about music or

446

00:18:28,970 --> 00:18:27,540

the Beatles and I don't think John and

447

00:18:30,590 --> 00:18:28,980

Paul had a very good time and it's been

448

00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:30,600

lost to history and nobody really cares

449

00:18:34,340 --> 00:18:31,860

about it because it wasn't that great of

450

00:18:35,900 --> 00:18:34,350

a thing in my book all I have that makes

451

00:18:38,810 --> 00:18:35,910

for the different break point is when

452

00:18:40,700 --> 00:18:38,820

they tell John and Paul you're gonna be

453

00:18:43,520 --> 00:18:40,710

on with Joe Garagiola Johnny Carson's

454

00:18:46,460 --> 00:18:43,530

not making it Lennon says basically f

455

00:18:48,410 --> 00:18:46,470

that we're not coming so he he says

456

00:18:51,230 --> 00:18:48,420

unless you get Carson in we're not doing

457

00:18:53,780 --> 00:18:51,240

the show Carson literally was performing

458

00:18:56,030 --> 00:18:53,790

in New Jersey at the time and he didn't

459

00:18:58,430 --> 00:18:56,040

want to come back but he knew a good

460

00:19:00,080 --> 00:18:58,440

deal when he heard it at least in my

461

00:19:01,880 --> 00:19:00,090

book and he comes he makes a deal he

462

00:19:03,260 --> 00:19:01,890

says I'll come back and do the show but

463

00:19:05,720 --> 00:19:03,270

you have to perform you have to do at

464

00:19:07,760 --> 00:19:05,730

least two songs and do the whole show so

465

00:19:09,890 --> 00:19:07,770

the Beatles end up on Johnny Carson and

466

00:19:11,840 --> 00:19:09,900

with Johnny Carson they have a really

467

00:19:13,910 --> 00:19:11,850

great time together so instead of this

468

00:19:15,890 --> 00:19:13,920

sour kind of thing that John and Paul

469

00:19:18,080 --> 00:19:15,900

had together in our timeline they have a

470

00:19:19,790 --> 00:19:18,090

lot of fun with Johnny Carson and even

471

00:19:22,250 --> 00:19:19,800

Ed McMahon and go out drinking afterward

472

00:19:25,130 --> 00:19:22,260

so that's an example so from that arrow

473

00:19:26,780 --> 00:19:25,140

bending in history the entire book lays

474

00:19:28,610 --> 00:19:26,790

out and what I what I did in the book

475

00:19:30,530 --> 00:19:28,620

and I'll stop talking about it in the

476

00:19:33,020 --> 00:19:30,540

second here but what I did to make it

477

00:19:35,000 --> 00:19:33,030

feel realistic I wrote it from the point

478

00:19:38,620 --> 00:19:35,010

of view if you can imagine Rolling Stone

479

00:19:41,870 --> 00:19:38,630

doing a 50th anniversary on the Beatles

480

00:19:43,910 --> 00:19:41,880

they might very well have told the story

481

00:19:46,250 --> 00:19:43,920

of how they stayed together all these 50

482

00:19:48,140 --> 00:19:46,260

years so that's the story I told from

483

00:19:50,240 --> 00:19:48,150

the point of view as if it's been

484

00:19:52,670 --> 00:19:50,250

written by Rolling Stone you know so far

485

00:19:54,980 --> 00:19:52,680

the reviews have been very kind and very

486

00:19:56,750 --> 00:19:54,990

excited so I I feel like I've hit the

487

00:19:58,760 --> 00:19:56,760

sweet spot of something and I'm very

488

00:20:00,620 --> 00:19:58,770

proud of the book and I hope anyone who

489

00:20:02,750 --> 00:20:00,630

wants to read it goes to Amazon Beatles

490

00:20:03,470 --> 00:20:02,760

calm or what if Beatles calm and checks

491

00:20:05,779 --> 00:20:03,480

it out

492

00:20:07,940 --> 00:20:05,789

that's a pretty cool concept actually

493

00:20:10,250 --> 00:20:07,950

and here's a good question for both you

494

00:20:13,100 --> 00:20:10,260

guys because you're both into the Mac

495

00:20:14,990 --> 00:20:13,110

and the Apple thing and I don't know if

496

00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:15,000

you go into it in the in your book but

497

00:20:20,299 --> 00:20:17,490

imagine if they had stayed together and

498

00:20:23,480 --> 00:20:20,309

not had as much instability over the

499

00:20:27,470 --> 00:20:23,490

Apple trademark would you guys still be

500

00:20:29,120 --> 00:20:27,480

on Apple computers or what do you think

501
00:20:31,310 --> 00:20:29,130
would have happened yeah oh yeah well

502
00:20:33,500 --> 00:20:31,320
I'd in fact I have to tell you that is a

503
00:20:36,320 --> 00:20:33,510
major part of the latter part of the

504
00:20:39,259 --> 00:20:36,330
book because Steve Jobs is one of the

505
00:20:41,570 --> 00:20:39,269
characters in the book Steve Jobs ends

506
00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:41,580
up well let me put it this way something

507
00:20:47,539 --> 00:20:44,720
happens in 1974 that upsets the Beatles

508
00:20:50,330 --> 00:20:47,549
stability if you will and Harrison

509
00:20:52,639 --> 00:20:50,340
George Harrison takes off for India and

510
00:20:55,610 --> 00:20:52,649
it turns out that in reality in our

511
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:55,620
reality in 1974 a young Steve Jobs was

512
00:21:00,019 --> 00:20:58,080
in India you can read about it in Walter

513
00:21:02,990 --> 00:21:00,029

Isaacson's book but he was there in

514

00:21:06,799 --> 00:21:03,000

India so I have Harrison happening

515

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:06,809

across Stephen jobs in India in 1974 and

516

00:21:12,529 --> 00:21:09,840

combining their forces to handle this

517

00:21:14,810 --> 00:21:12,539

issue that it's come up and it's handled

518

00:21:18,889 --> 00:21:14,820

very credibly I think and it allows

519

00:21:23,360 --> 00:21:18,899

Apple to be a merger of music and an

520

00:21:25,310 --> 00:21:23,370

early technology and weaves jobs into

521

00:21:28,279 --> 00:21:25,320

the Apple that we know as The Beatles

522

00:21:29,779 --> 00:21:28,289

Apple so there's still an Apple Computer

523

00:21:32,330 --> 00:21:29,789

that all of us would have been working

524

00:21:34,159 --> 00:21:32,340

on it just would have started down the

525

00:21:36,110 --> 00:21:34,169

road a few years earlier we might have

526
00:21:38,000 --> 00:21:36,120
even better apples now that the Beatles

527
00:21:39,769 --> 00:21:38,010
stayed together now this is interesting

528
00:21:42,680 --> 00:21:39,779
here to some speculation I make

529
00:21:45,500 --> 00:21:42,690
informally if John Lennon hadn't been

530
00:21:47,240 --> 00:21:45,510
killed in 1980 would the Beatles have

531
00:21:48,919 --> 00:21:47,250
gotten together this is a really

532
00:21:51,680 --> 00:21:48,929
interesting question it's not

533
00:21:54,560 --> 00:21:51,690
particularly a part of the book although

534
00:21:57,470 --> 00:21:54,570
it is incidentally I'll answer your

535
00:21:59,899 --> 00:21:57,480
question first in that I do believe had

536
00:22:02,509 --> 00:21:59,909
Lennon survived in 1980 in our timeline

537
00:22:04,009 --> 00:22:02,519
in our world that yeah they would have

538
00:22:06,799 --> 00:22:04,019

played together again I think that's

539

00:22:08,960 --> 00:22:06,809

pretty clear from reading their comments

540

00:22:10,250 --> 00:22:08,970

and other literature and another

541

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:10,260

speculation I don't think that

542

00:22:13,940 --> 00:22:11,820

necessarily would have put the band back

543

00:22:15,860 --> 00:22:13,950

together and gone on to or whatever but

544

00:22:17,060 --> 00:22:15,870

they might have played together on

545

00:22:20,269 --> 00:22:17,070

occasion now what

546

00:22:22,909 --> 00:22:20,279

happens in the book is that my take on

547

00:22:25,340 --> 00:22:22,919

it is that you know Lenin was murdered

548

00:22:26,930 --> 00:22:25,350

because he did not take certain security

549

00:22:29,240 --> 00:22:26,940

precautions he's getting out of a car in

550

00:22:30,769 --> 00:22:29,250

front of the Dakota and that of course

551
00:22:32,450 --> 00:22:30,779
was a very dangerous thing to do and

552
00:22:34,730 --> 00:22:32,460
there are ways to get around that let me

553
00:22:37,610 --> 00:22:34,740
break it here you have more about one of

554
00:22:40,639 --> 00:22:37,620
the Beatles okay together a Bryce sable

555
00:22:53,390 --> 00:22:40,649
Jay Randall Murphy you're in the para

556
00:22:57,670 --> 00:22:53,400
cast thank you for listening to GCN

557
00:22:59,630 --> 00:22:57,680
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

558
00:23:01,580 --> 00:22:59,640
frustrated trying to get business

559
00:23:04,490 --> 00:23:01,590
capital want to take the slow process

560
00:23:07,460 --> 00:23:04,500
and rejection out of the equation GCN

561
00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:07,470
loans calm removes the slow irritating

562
00:23:12,500 --> 00:23:10,020
approval process instead get quick

563
00:23:15,560 --> 00:23:12,510

simple funding powered by David Allen

564

00:23:18,650 --> 00:23:15,570

capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

565

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:18,660

are approved in days prequalify at GC

566

00:23:21,620 --> 00:23:21,120

and loans calm and get your money this

567

00:23:25,490 --> 00:23:21,630

week

568

00:23:28,910 --> 00:23:25,500

it's that easy GCN loans calm that's GCN

569

00:23:30,680 --> 00:23:28,920

loans calm the answer to being in

570

00:23:33,650 --> 00:23:30,690

control of your own health care is

571

00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,660

freedom from insurance become part of a

572

00:23:37,070 --> 00:23:35,520

group of self-pay patients that come

573

00:23:39,200 --> 00:23:37,080

together to share in each other's

574

00:23:40,820 --> 00:23:39,210

medical expenses individual share

575

00:23:42,440 --> 00:23:40,830

amounts begin at one hundred seven

576
00:23:44,360 --> 00:23:42,450
dollars a month and three hundred forty

577
00:23:46,040 --> 00:23:44,370
seven for families choose from three

578
00:23:48,140 --> 00:23:46,050
health sharing programs holistic

579
00:23:49,940 --> 00:23:48,150
treatments may be eligible for sharing c

580
00:23:52,430 --> 00:23:49,950
guidelines discount programs available

581
00:23:55,580 --> 00:23:52,440
for dental vision and pharmacy go to

582
00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:55,590
Liberty on-call org that Liberty on-call

583
00:24:03,770 --> 00:24:01,040
does the current world crisis in North

584
00:24:05,810 --> 00:24:03,780
Korea or our domestic crisis right here

585
00:24:08,180 --> 00:24:05,820
in America concern you well I know it

586
00:24:10,640 --> 00:24:08,190
concerns me my friends over at legacy

587
00:24:12,350 --> 00:24:10,650
food storage have solutions in the event

588
00:24:15,200 --> 00:24:12,360

there's the inevitable what's the

589

00:24:16,790 --> 00:24:15,210

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

590

00:24:17,720 --> 00:24:16,800

local grocery store and here's my

591

00:24:20,060 --> 00:24:17,730

question to you

592

00:24:21,440 --> 00:24:20,070

if this happens how do you feed your

593

00:24:23,420 --> 00:24:21,450

children how do you feed your

594

00:24:25,310 --> 00:24:23,430

grandchildren legacy food storage has

595

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,320

the solutions in fact they can help you

596

00:24:29,960 --> 00:24:27,600

implement a simple plan to take care of

597

00:24:31,970 --> 00:24:29,970

your needs in the event of the

598

00:24:33,710 --> 00:24:31,980

inevitable by calling them right now I

599

00:24:36,980 --> 00:24:33,720

have authorized them to give you a

600

00:24:39,530 --> 00:24:36,990

special 20% discount at checkout by

601
00:24:41,390 --> 00:24:39,540
simply using GCN call eight eight eight

602
00:24:44,510 --> 00:24:41,400
five four three seventy three forty five

603
00:24:46,160 --> 00:24:44,520
or visit them at legacy food storage com

604
00:24:48,680 --> 00:24:46,170
that's eight eight eight five four three

605
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,690
seventy three forty five or visiting

606
00:24:53,480 --> 00:24:51,360
them at legacy food storage com make

607
00:24:55,580 --> 00:24:53,490
sure you use GC and check out for an

608
00:24:57,620 --> 00:24:55,590
incredible twenty percent discount

609
00:25:00,980 --> 00:24:57,630
don't be a victim take control of your

610
00:25:02,360 --> 00:25:00,990
life now hi this is dr. Joel Wallach the

611
00:25:04,460 --> 00:25:02,370
mineral doctor you've heard me talk

612
00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:04,470
about ninety four life four years 16

613
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,480

minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids 2

614

00:25:10,190 --> 00:25:08,640

fatty acids you may not know this that

615

00:25:14,600 --> 00:25:10,200

I've actually designed Arthur decks for

616

00:25:17,330 --> 00:25:14,610

animals that's right your pets need 94

617

00:25:19,100 --> 00:25:17,340

life to get this essential pet product

618

00:25:21,410 --> 00:25:19,110

by calling eight seven seven two seven

619

00:25:23,420 --> 00:25:21,420

nine nine four two two that's eight

620

00:25:25,880 --> 00:25:23,430

seven seven two seven nine nine four two

621

00:25:29,360 --> 00:25:25,890

two again eight seven seven two seven

622

00:25:31,160 --> 00:25:29,370

nine nine four two two are you one of

623

00:25:32,960 --> 00:25:31,170

the 70% of Americans that want to own

624

00:25:34,610 --> 00:25:32,970

your own business afraid to leave the

625

00:25:35,330 --> 00:25:34,620

security of your current job to pursue

626

00:25:37,310 --> 00:25:35,340

your dreams

627

00:25:39,650 --> 00:25:37,320

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

628

00:25:41,480 --> 00:25:39,660

dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

629

00:25:43,100 --> 00:25:41,490

to show you a low-cost way to create

630

00:25:45,020 --> 00:25:43,110

your own business working around your

631

00:25:46,880 --> 00:25:45,030

current job schedule creating extra

632

00:25:48,620 --> 00:25:46,890

income for you and your family by

633

00:25:50,360 --> 00:25:48,630

joining his crusade spreading his

634

00:25:52,910 --> 00:25:50,370

message for better health to learn more

635

00:25:55,970 --> 00:25:52,920

visit radio dot recorded video comm

636

00:25:58,910 --> 00:25:55,980

radio dot recorded video calm that's

637

00:26:00,980 --> 00:25:58,920

radio not recorded video comm hi folks

638

00:26:03,080 --> 00:26:00,990

Ronnie here from life change T there's a

639

00:26:05,570 --> 00:26:03,090

lot of hubbub about the ramifications of

640

00:26:08,360 --> 00:26:05,580

GMOs first of all what are GMOs

641

00:26:11,480 --> 00:26:08,370

genetically modified organisms

642

00:26:13,910 --> 00:26:11,490

Yee man-made organisms entering our body

643

00:26:14,360 --> 00:26:13,920

changing and damaging us from the inside

644

00:26:16,640 --> 00:26:14,370

out

645

00:26:17,480 --> 00:26:16,650

what's our defense first of all not

646

00:26:20,150 --> 00:26:17,490

eating them

647

00:26:22,610 --> 00:26:20,160

second cleansing from them when we do

648

00:26:25,460 --> 00:26:22,620

eat them thank God for life change T I'd

649

00:26:27,740 --> 00:26:25,470

get the t.com life change T cleanses

650

00:26:29,450 --> 00:26:27,750

from toxins heavy metals and helps flush

651

00:26:31,460 --> 00:26:29,460

GMOs out of your body

652

00:26:33,920 --> 00:26:31,470

our unique blend of herbs help cleanse

653

00:26:38,180 --> 00:26:33,930

you from the inside out helping you feel

654

00:26:40,640 --> 00:26:38,190

refreshed and clean of ye we also

655

00:26:43,850 --> 00:26:40,650

carried unique one-of-a-kind supplements

656

00:26:47,660 --> 00:26:43,860

so order online it get the T com that's

657

00:26:50,810 --> 00:26:47,670

get tha t.com rid yourself of the ye

658

00:26:54,440 --> 00:26:50,820

that contaminates your food and water go

659

00:27:04,810 --> 00:26:54,450

to get the t.com that's get the t.com

660

00:27:11,600 --> 00:27:08,660

hi Cameron from presidential UFO comm

661

00:27:19,760 --> 00:27:11,610

you're listening to the para cast the

662

00:27:22,570 --> 00:27:19,770

gold standard of paranormal radio rice

663

00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:22,580

Abel Jean Steinberg Jay Randall Murphy

664

00:27:26,690 --> 00:27:25,500

speculating about what would have

665

00:27:27,980 --> 00:27:26,700

happened if the Beatles stayed together

666

00:27:30,200 --> 00:27:27,990

then we'll get into the fear and

667

00:27:32,570 --> 00:27:30,210

loathing and the UFO thing and I

668

00:27:34,370 --> 00:27:32,580

suggested here what if you know Lennon

669

00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:34,380

wasn't shot and you've made a point here

670

00:27:39,560 --> 00:27:37,200

to it he really had little if any

671

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,570

security I think this will explain to

672

00:27:44,930 --> 00:27:42,000

your listeners what the book is about so

673

00:27:47,180 --> 00:27:44,940

in order to keep Lennon alive and not to

674

00:27:48,230 --> 00:27:47,190

just track our history exactly you know

675

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:48,240

if you're gonna write an alternate

676

00:27:52,400 --> 00:27:49,440

history and then write an alternate

677

00:27:53,960 --> 00:27:52,410

history what happens in in the book is

678

00:27:55,790 --> 00:27:53,970

that the Beatles through a variety of

679

00:27:57,890 --> 00:27:55,800

circumstances end up playing at

680

00:27:59,240 --> 00:27:57,900

Woodstock alright which is something

681

00:28:00,770 --> 00:27:59,250

that could have happened easily because

682

00:28:02,330 --> 00:28:00,780

they were invited they just didn't

683

00:28:04,970 --> 00:28:02,340

happen to go because they were in the

684

00:28:06,680 --> 00:28:04,980

middle of recording Abbey Road and also

685

00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:06,690

John Lennon got in a car accident a few

686

00:28:12,560 --> 00:28:09,840

weeks before in Scotland so in the book

687

00:28:14,960 --> 00:28:12,570

these things still are happening but the

688

00:28:17,540 --> 00:28:14,970

Beatles end up playing at Woodstock and

689

00:28:19,520 --> 00:28:17,550

they have a near fatal encounter with

690

00:28:20,810 --> 00:28:19,530

fan love because there's so many people

691

00:28:21,769 --> 00:28:20,820

there and there's not much security

692

00:28:24,349 --> 00:28:21,779

there

693

00:28:27,289 --> 00:28:24,359

and they nearly meet a tragic ending at

694

00:28:29,989 --> 00:28:27,299

Woodstock and as a result of that Lenin

695

00:28:32,119 --> 00:28:29,999

and the others take a position in favor

696

00:28:33,979 --> 00:28:32,129

of enhanced security from that point on

697

00:28:37,549 --> 00:28:33,989

they just figured it's not worth dying

698

00:28:40,219 --> 00:28:37,559

of love of your fans and so Lenin never

699

00:28:42,859 --> 00:28:40,229

would have done in my book what he did

700

00:28:45,379 --> 00:28:42,869

in 1980 in our world which is to take

701

00:28:46,940 --> 00:28:45,389

those chances he would have had a

702

00:28:48,830 --> 00:28:46,950

different way in and by the way the

703

00:28:50,659 --> 00:28:48,840

Dakota you can actually drive into the

704

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:50,669

underground parking garage without

705

00:28:55,519 --> 00:28:53,279

passing through people I believe he

706

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:55,529

would have done that had he had reason

707

00:28:59,659 --> 00:28:58,080

to be concerned about security earlier

708

00:29:01,399 --> 00:28:59,669

on so that's one of the things that

709

00:29:03,289 --> 00:29:01,409

happens in the book so you can see those

710

00:29:05,209 --> 00:29:03,299

things they get to play Woodstock Lenin

711

00:29:07,879 --> 00:29:05,219

doesn't die things like that happen and

712

00:29:10,219 --> 00:29:07,889

it's just really a lot of fun the thing

713

00:29:11,899 --> 00:29:10,229

I'm getting from so many people is just

714

00:29:13,820 --> 00:29:11,909

you know they know it's an alternate

715

00:29:16,219 --> 00:29:13,830

history it didn't really happen but

716

00:29:18,379 --> 00:29:16,229

rather than writing a dry nonfiction

717

00:29:20,060 --> 00:29:18,389

book about you know what it would have

718

00:29:22,219 --> 00:29:20,070

taken for the Beatles to stay together

719

00:29:22,849 --> 00:29:22,229

which I don't think would have been that

720

00:29:24,739 --> 00:29:22,859

much fun

721

00:29:27,229 --> 00:29:24,749

what I've done is I've I've said and

722

00:29:28,940 --> 00:29:27,239

this I think is key John Paul George and

723

00:29:31,009 --> 00:29:28,950

Ringo are for the greatest characters

724

00:29:33,049 --> 00:29:31,019

around we know those four guys

725

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:33,059

personality as well as we know Captain

726

00:29:37,009 --> 00:29:34,559

Kirk or Hamlet and write their

727

00:29:38,749 --> 00:29:37,019

characters in in their own right so what

728

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:38,759

I've done and once there was a way what

729

00:29:44,169 --> 00:29:41,039

if the Beatles stayed together is to say

730

00:29:46,759 --> 00:29:44,179

John Paul George and Ringo are

731

00:29:49,129 --> 00:29:46,769

characters and I'm writing the New

732

00:29:50,839 --> 00:29:49,139

Adventures of the Beatles so you get a

733

00:29:52,759 --> 00:29:50,849

chance to experience the world that

734

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:52,769

might have been had the Beatles stayed

735

00:29:58,729 --> 00:29:54,960

together and whereas the Kennedy book

736

00:30:01,129 --> 00:29:58,739

was a kind of a riveting sometimes scary

737

00:30:03,109 --> 00:30:01,139

and certainly political thriller The

738

00:30:06,769 --> 00:30:03,119

Beatles is a little bit more whimsical

739

00:30:09,169 --> 00:30:06,779

and it's more fun for people because it

740

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:09,179

doesn't tear them down it just allows it

741

00:30:12,499 --> 00:30:10,799

but it still gives them problems but

742

00:30:14,329 --> 00:30:12,509

different problems than they had in our

743

00:30:16,369 --> 00:30:14,339

timeline when they were solo acts and

744

00:30:18,440 --> 00:30:16,379

and it's all very credible the Beatles

745

00:30:20,810 --> 00:30:18,450

could have stayed together now people

746

00:30:23,450 --> 00:30:20,820

will debate that but they could have and

747

00:30:28,099 --> 00:30:23,460

in this book they do you are going to

748

00:30:29,570 --> 00:30:28,109

appear at the I UFO sea and the topic

749

00:30:31,310 --> 00:30:29,580

you offered and I want to know more

750

00:30:33,889 --> 00:30:31,320

about this because I can explore this

751

00:30:35,450 --> 00:30:33,899

for a while fear and loathing on the

752

00:30:37,490 --> 00:30:35,460

trail of the sauce

753

00:30:40,040 --> 00:30:37,500

sometimes I think when things get a

754

00:30:42,170 --> 00:30:40,050

little bit sideways in the para caste

755

00:30:44,570 --> 00:30:42,180

forums you think about some fear and

756

00:30:48,320 --> 00:30:44,580

loathing but yeah I are you using that

757

00:30:51,010 --> 00:30:48,330

term I'll tell you why I have been doing

758

00:30:53,780 --> 00:30:51,020

this for a while now I wrote my first

759

00:30:55,490 --> 00:30:53,790

UFO movie for the sci-fi channel as

760

00:30:56,840 --> 00:30:55,500

their first original film they ever made

761

00:30:59,210 --> 00:30:56,850

it was called official denial and that

762

00:31:01,520 --> 00:30:59,220

was 25 years ago so I've been reflecting

763

00:31:03,380 --> 00:31:01,530

on the fact that I've had quite a

764

00:31:05,300 --> 00:31:03,390

journey not only did I do that but I did

765

00:31:08,120 --> 00:31:05,310

the dark skies TV series for NBC I

766

00:31:10,220 --> 00:31:08,130

worked for Spielberg on taken and I've

767

00:31:11,810 --> 00:31:10,230

got several projects and development and

768

00:31:14,150 --> 00:31:11,820

I wrote that book with dole aside I've

769

00:31:17,030 --> 00:31:14,160

met most of the players I've read a lot

770

00:31:18,650 --> 00:31:17,040

I'm not the world's greatest expert I'm

771

00:31:21,260 --> 00:31:18,660

sure you guys know more than I do but I

772

00:31:22,850 --> 00:31:21,270

know a lot compared to most people and I

773

00:31:25,460 --> 00:31:22,860

think the problem that I've encountered

774

00:31:28,010 --> 00:31:25,470

over those 25 years is that I'm

775

00:31:30,350 --> 00:31:28,020

relatively sure to a high degree of

776

00:31:32,830 --> 00:31:30,360

certainty that at least some of those

777

00:31:35,420 --> 00:31:32,840

things flying around in our skies are

778

00:31:37,460 --> 00:31:35,430

from someplace that isn't here and

779

00:31:39,740 --> 00:31:37,470

they're made by somebody that isn't us

780

00:31:42,490 --> 00:31:39,750

at least some of them so I know there's

781

00:31:45,580 --> 00:31:42,500

an underlying reality to the UFO

782

00:31:49,970 --> 00:31:45,590

situation that we find ourselves in but

783

00:31:52,280 --> 00:31:49,980

having said that I still repeatedly am

784

00:31:55,010 --> 00:31:52,290

taken aback at the high degree of

785

00:31:57,410 --> 00:31:55,020

nonsense that has pervaded the youth

786

00:31:59,450 --> 00:31:57,420

illogical movement it makes it more and

787

00:32:02,450 --> 00:31:59,460

more difficult to reach out across the

788

00:32:04,400 --> 00:32:02,460

divide to people who don't not really

789

00:32:06,260 --> 00:32:04,410

know anything about UFOs and really

790

00:32:08,390 --> 00:32:06,270

don't think about it even the skeptics

791

00:32:10,370 --> 00:32:08,400

who laugh about it it's harder to reach

792

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,380

across the divide when we have done such

793

00:32:15,710 --> 00:32:13,200

a poor job of presenting ourselves so I

794

00:32:17,450 --> 00:32:15,720

think fear and loathing for me is of

795

00:32:19,880 --> 00:32:17,460

course a reference to Hunter Thompson's

796

00:32:21,680 --> 00:32:19,890

two books Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas

797

00:32:25,370 --> 00:32:21,690

and then fear and loathing on the

798

00:32:26,300 --> 00:32:25,380

campaign trail 1972 and I just thought

799

00:32:29,540 --> 00:32:26,310

Thompson

800

00:32:31,790 --> 00:32:29,550

sort of captures my feeling about this

801
00:32:34,490 --> 00:32:31,800
it there's just a lot to be skeptical

802
00:32:36,680 --> 00:32:34,500
about and yet at the same time if you're

803
00:32:40,280 --> 00:32:36,690
really saying that we are now 70 years

804
00:32:42,080 --> 00:32:40,290
past Roswell and we still don't have a

805
00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,090
national or international or global

806
00:32:47,900 --> 00:32:44,880
public discussion about this thing then

807
00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,910
that means one thing only it means that

808
00:32:52,100 --> 00:32:49,200
the people the

809
00:32:54,649 --> 00:32:52,110
humans who do know what some version of

810
00:32:56,720 --> 00:32:54,659
the truth if has have chosen not to talk

811
00:32:59,570 --> 00:32:56,730
about it and it means these visitors

812
00:33:01,820 --> 00:32:59,580
whoever they are have agreed not to talk

813
00:33:04,669 --> 00:33:01,830

about it because both parties can end

814

00:33:06,769 --> 00:33:04,679

this secrecy immediately humans could

815

00:33:08,810 --> 00:33:06,779

call a press conference the Pope could

816

00:33:10,580 --> 00:33:08,820

show up the president the Chinese leader

817

00:33:15,230 --> 00:33:10,590

somebody could say something publicly

818

00:33:17,180 --> 00:33:15,240

but they don't and also the aliens could

819

00:33:18,980 --> 00:33:17,190

easily have landed on the White House

820

00:33:21,080 --> 00:33:18,990

lawn or in Central Park or wherever they

821

00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:21,090

wanted to and said we're here but they

822

00:33:27,500 --> 00:33:23,399

haven't that means that there is a

823

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:27,510

secret worthy of secrecy for 70 plus

824

00:33:32,810 --> 00:33:30,720

years and that scares me a little bit so

825

00:33:35,299 --> 00:33:32,820

I think that justifies the fear and the

826
00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:35,309
loathing there's something going on we

827
00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:37,679
know that for a fact but people who know

828
00:33:41,060 --> 00:33:40,080
about what's going on choose not to

829
00:33:43,730 --> 00:33:41,070
speak about it

830
00:33:45,980 --> 00:33:43,740
that makes me nervous this makes a

831
00:33:48,799 --> 00:33:45,990
really good segue into the whole TTS a

832
00:33:50,990 --> 00:33:48,809
thing like how did a basic unknown then

833
00:33:53,230 --> 00:33:51,000
in the film industry like DeLong managed

834
00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,240
to slip his project under the radar of

835
00:33:57,740 --> 00:33:55,440
experienced industry people like like

836
00:34:00,049 --> 00:33:57,750
when did you see it coming and what are

837
00:34:01,909 --> 00:34:00,059
some of your thoughts on that well I I

838
00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,919

don't know Tom DeLonge I think he's an

839

00:34:05,779 --> 00:34:03,840

interesting fellow and he you know I

840

00:34:08,419 --> 00:34:05,789

think he seems sincere and all the times

841

00:34:12,230 --> 00:34:08,429

I've seen him talk and I enjoy hearing

842

00:34:13,940 --> 00:34:12,240

from him I actually part of what I would

843

00:34:15,559 --> 00:34:13,950

like to say and I don't need to get into

844

00:34:17,869 --> 00:34:15,569

all the details but I was kind of a Tom

845

00:34:21,139 --> 00:34:17,879

DeLonge before Tom DeLonge in one minor

846

00:34:23,960 --> 00:34:21,149

way which was he's taken the position

847

00:34:26,000 --> 00:34:23,970

somehow that the truth in order to be

848

00:34:28,069 --> 00:34:26,010

gotten out entirely needs to come out

849

00:34:30,919 --> 00:34:28,079

under the cover of fiction a little bit

850

00:34:33,200 --> 00:34:30,929

and I'm a little skeptical of that if

851

00:34:35,389 --> 00:34:33,210

you're really trying for disclosure but

852

00:34:38,000 --> 00:34:35,399

that is exactly what Brent Friedman and

853

00:34:40,520 --> 00:34:38,010

I did with dark skies the NBC television

854

00:34:42,319 --> 00:34:40,530

series in the 90s we literally had a

855

00:34:44,419 --> 00:34:42,329

source who wrote us a letter and said

856

00:34:46,220 --> 00:34:44,429

you can't just tell the truth that will

857

00:34:48,109 --> 00:34:46,230

get people killed you have to tell use

858

00:34:51,200 --> 00:34:48,119

the cover of fiction to tell the truth

859

00:34:53,569 --> 00:34:51,210

and so I've given a lot of thought and

860

00:34:56,119 --> 00:34:53,579

and had some experiences along those

861

00:34:58,579 --> 00:34:56,129

areas that make me believe that it's

862

00:35:00,920 --> 00:34:58,589

quite possible that Tom DeLonge has been

863

00:35:02,630 --> 00:35:00,930

talked to by various people those

864

00:35:04,549 --> 00:35:02,640

various people might

865

00:35:07,549 --> 00:35:04,559

be telling the truth or they might be

866

00:35:10,220 --> 00:35:07,559

just doing the biggest con job of this

867

00:35:11,930 --> 00:35:10,230

decade on Tom DeLonge I think the jury

868

00:35:14,359 --> 00:35:11,940

is still out a little bit for me on that

869

00:35:17,390 --> 00:35:14,369

I want to believe that he's completely

870

00:35:19,130 --> 00:35:17,400

sincere but at the same time it would be

871

00:35:21,680 --> 00:35:19,140

possible to believe that Tom DeLonge is

872

00:35:25,819 --> 00:35:21,690

completely sincere and also not in

873

00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:25,829

charge of the facts so I approve of the

874

00:35:32,660 --> 00:35:29,119

idea that he's working diligently with

875

00:35:35,120 --> 00:35:32,670

some real people to get the word out but

876

00:35:37,400 --> 00:35:35,130

I question whether he needs to make a TV

877

00:35:39,470 --> 00:35:37,410

series that's fictional or a movie or a

878

00:35:41,539 --> 00:35:39,480

book that's fictional to get it out I'm

879

00:35:43,789 --> 00:35:41,549

not making any apologies I'm not out to

880

00:35:45,529 --> 00:35:43,799

solve the problem by myself I'm not

881

00:35:47,599 --> 00:35:45,539

making any claims I'm just trying to

882

00:35:50,299 --> 00:35:47,609

make movies and TV series I think that's

883

00:35:53,569 --> 00:35:50,309

the pure motive that you should have for

884

00:35:55,250 --> 00:35:53,579

making TV in series I just don't know

885

00:35:57,380 --> 00:35:55,260

that that's how if I really knew

886

00:36:00,109 --> 00:35:57,390

something that I would choose to be that

887

00:36:04,009 --> 00:36:00,119

backward about it I think Tom DeLonge if

888

00:36:08,509 --> 00:36:04,019

he knows some he needs to get out from

889

00:36:10,970 --> 00:36:08,519

behind the curtain of fiction and go

890

00:36:13,370 --> 00:36:10,980

straight into the world of fact and tell

891

00:36:16,490 --> 00:36:13,380

us what the hell he knows in plain

892

00:36:20,059 --> 00:36:16,500

English and back it up and provide proof

893

00:36:22,819 --> 00:36:20,069

that he can and so at this to step that

894

00:36:24,079 --> 00:36:22,829

he's doing bothers me let's break it

895

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:24,089

here cuz I wanna bring something up to

896

00:36:28,160 --> 00:36:25,440

you about a recent episode of the power

897

00:36:31,099 --> 00:36:28,170

cast that might intrigue you we have

898

00:36:33,440 --> 00:36:31,109

Bryce Abel looking into what's going on

899

00:36:36,680 --> 00:36:33,450

in the UFO field our guest co-host is

900

00:36:38,370 --> 00:36:36,690

Jay Randall Murphy you're in the para

901
00:36:49,530 --> 00:36:38,380
cast

902
00:36:57,940 --> 00:36:53,440
thank you for listening to GCN

903
00:37:00,430 --> 00:36:57,950
be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

904
00:37:02,890 --> 00:37:00,440
you need a website well you can get a

905
00:37:05,620 --> 00:37:02,900
great deal on hosting services with

906
00:37:07,690 --> 00:37:05,630
namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

907
00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:07,700
they're offering substantial hosting

908
00:37:12,700 --> 00:37:09,440
discounts on shared hosting business

909
00:37:15,579 --> 00:37:12,710
hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

910
00:37:17,740 --> 00:37:15,589
even dedicated servers Namecheap is

911
00:37:21,000 --> 00:37:17,750
preferred by millions it's backed by a

912
00:37:23,890 --> 00:37:21,010
money-back guarantee use the coupon code

913
00:37:27,579 --> 00:37:23,900

legendary to cash in on the special deal

914

00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:27,589

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

915

00:37:31,329 --> 00:37:29,270

game attack of the rock codes and it was

916

00:37:33,280 --> 00:37:31,339

a critically acclaimed success and now

917

00:37:35,410 --> 00:37:33,290

there's the coming of the protectors a

918

00:37:37,690 --> 00:37:35,420

former military intelligence man is

919

00:37:39,760 --> 00:37:37,700

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

920

00:37:41,920 --> 00:37:39,770

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

921

00:37:43,660 --> 00:37:41,930

because evil forces on our distant

922

00:37:46,300 --> 00:37:43,670

planet are planning to conquer the earth

923

00:37:49,089 --> 00:37:46,310

this is gripping science fiction of the

924

00:37:51,010 --> 00:37:49,099

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

925

00:37:53,770 --> 00:37:51,020

the coming of the protectors find out

926
00:37:57,849 --> 00:37:53,780
more at rockets calm that's rock oh it's

927
00:38:00,040 --> 00:37:57,859
our Ock oids calm we all have heard

928
00:38:02,440 --> 00:38:00,050
about the benefits of fish oils but what

929
00:38:05,440 --> 00:38:02,450
about the presence of heavy metals PCBs

930
00:38:08,260 --> 00:38:05,450
dioxins fir'aun's and other contaminants

931
00:38:10,859 --> 00:38:08,270
found in fatty tissues of fish GCN

932
00:38:13,870 --> 00:38:10,869
team.com recognizes this risk and offers

933
00:38:19,059 --> 00:38:13,880
IFOS certified tested omega-3 fatty

934
00:38:21,849 --> 00:38:19,069
acids EPA DHA insist on IFOS omega-3

935
00:38:24,339 --> 00:38:21,859
fatty acid certification get the best at

936
00:38:27,130 --> 00:38:24,349
GCN team.com or call eight seven seven

937
00:38:28,960 --> 00:38:27,140
eight seven eight forty 203 it's a no

938
00:38:30,609 --> 00:38:28,970

brainer a big berkey water filter is the

939

00:38:32,280 --> 00:38:30,619

one you need period you need a water

940

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,290

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

941

00:38:36,910 --> 00:38:34,640

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

942

00:38:38,740 --> 00:38:36,920

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

943

00:38:40,180 --> 00:38:38,750

and much more right and does it all at

944

00:38:42,040 --> 00:38:40,190

only two cents per gallon at the

945

00:38:44,410 --> 00:38:42,050

original most trusted name in gravity

946

00:38:46,660 --> 00:38:44,420

water filtration big berkey and now GCM

947

00:38:49,120 --> 00:38:46,670

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

948

00:38:51,280 --> 00:38:49,130

systems using code GCN call or click one

949

00:38:53,170 --> 00:38:51,290

a seventy seven nine nine Berkey or big

950

00:38:59,039 --> 00:38:53,180

berkey water filters comm that's one

951
00:39:04,809 --> 00:39:02,829
anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

952
00:39:07,180 --> 00:39:04,819
the most intimate of all forms of media

953
00:39:10,180 --> 00:39:07,190
at home at work in the car on

954
00:39:12,309 --> 00:39:10,190
smartphones over 90% of consumers still

955
00:39:14,079 --> 00:39:12,319
listen to radio every week that makes

956
00:39:16,420 --> 00:39:14,089
choosing radio as a place to advertise

957
00:39:19,420 --> 00:39:16,430
your business one of the best decisions

958
00:39:21,609 --> 00:39:19,430
you can make email advertise at GCN

959
00:39:24,609 --> 00:39:21,619
live.com and partner up with an

960
00:39:27,460 --> 00:39:24,619
experienced GCN representative advertise

961
00:39:30,400 --> 00:39:27,470
at GC and live.com easy affordable

962
00:39:33,849 --> 00:39:30,410
effective people search the internet for

963
00:39:35,890 --> 00:39:33,859

everything including you with a few

964

00:39:37,599 --> 00:39:35,900

clicks information from your past can be

965

00:39:39,460 --> 00:39:37,609

quickly discovered from business deals

966

00:39:41,920 --> 00:39:39,470

gone wrong to misleading reviews

967

00:39:42,519 --> 00:39:41,930

negative articles and unflattering

968

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:42,529

images

969

00:39:46,960 --> 00:39:45,440

studies show 78% of people search for

970

00:39:48,970 --> 00:39:46,970

someone online before doing business

971

00:39:51,490 --> 00:39:48,980

with them will they find the real you

972

00:39:53,380 --> 00:39:51,500

with reputation defender calm you can

973

00:39:55,779 --> 00:39:53,390

establish a positive internet presence

974

00:39:57,130 --> 00:39:55,789

reputation defender comm pioneered the

975

00:39:59,259 --> 00:39:57,140

field with over a decade of experience

976
00:40:01,120 --> 00:39:59,269
serving thousands of successful

977
00:40:03,519 --> 00:40:01,130
individuals and businesses we use

978
00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:03,529
patented award-winning systems to boost

979
00:40:07,900 --> 00:40:05,599
positive content and suppress negative

980
00:40:09,730 --> 00:40:07,910
material don't let the internet define

981
00:40:13,120 --> 00:40:09,740
you take control of your reputation

982
00:40:15,839 --> 00:40:13,130
today with reputation defender calm for

983
00:40:19,930 --> 00:40:15,849
your quick free reputation analysis call

984
00:40:21,999 --> 00:40:19,940
883 one zero seven seven one that's 800

985
00:40:24,730 --> 00:40:22,009
eight three one zero seven seven one

986
00:40:27,309 --> 00:40:24,740
eight hundred eight three one zero seven

987
00:40:30,430 --> 00:40:27,319
seven one or visit reputation defender

988
00:40:32,499 --> 00:40:30,440

calm this is Dan pillar do you owe the

989

00:40:34,450 --> 00:40:32,509

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

990

00:40:36,370 --> 00:40:34,460

crippling you I've defended people from

991

00:40:38,140 --> 00:40:36,380

the IRS for over thirty years I've

992

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:38,150

helped thousands and I can help you too

993

00:40:41,859 --> 00:40:40,160

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

994

00:40:45,130 --> 00:40:41,869

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

995

00:40:47,289 --> 00:40:45,140

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

996

00:40:49,150 --> 00:40:47,299

finally get free of IRS debt with the

997

00:40:51,009 --> 00:40:49,160

IRS as new programs there's never been a

998

00:40:53,799 --> 00:40:51,019

better time to solve your problem call

999

00:40:56,620 --> 00:40:53,809

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

1000

00:41:01,930 --> 00:40:56,630

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

1001

00:41:06,620 --> 00:41:04,220

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1002

00:41:11,240 --> 00:41:06,630

Coalition for freedom of information and

1003

00:41:14,480 --> 00:41:11,250

you are listening to the podcast okay

1004

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:14,490

Bryce table we had on a guest a couple

1005

00:41:18,740 --> 00:41:16,800

weeks back by the name of Walter Bosley

1006

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:18,750

he was a semi-regular on the power cast

1007

00:41:26,660 --> 00:41:23,280

he has a background in intelligence he's

1008

00:41:30,110 --> 00:41:26,670

also a former FBI agent and he was

1009

00:41:32,780 --> 00:41:30,120

considering mostly here Louis Elizondo

1010

00:41:38,000 --> 00:41:32,790

the guy from the Pentagon who was

1011

00:41:41,120 --> 00:41:38,010

working on this UFO project for the

1012

00:41:45,310 --> 00:41:41,130

government and he said here he thinks

1013

00:41:49,010 --> 00:41:45,320

that Elizondo is probably still working

1014

00:41:51,530 --> 00:41:49,020

for the government probably as a

1015

00:41:54,170 --> 00:41:51,540

contractor and that what they're doing

1016

00:41:56,650 --> 00:41:54,180

here with Tom DeLonge and all these

1017

00:42:00,020 --> 00:41:56,660

people it's a case of perception

1018

00:42:03,370 --> 00:42:00,030

management and I think the meaning of

1019

00:42:07,310 --> 00:42:03,380

that is pretty well implicit adjusting

1020

00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:07,320

the public's views on the subject as you

1021

00:42:11,870 --> 00:42:09,420

say mixing it with fiction would be

1022

00:42:13,370 --> 00:42:11,880

another way of looking at that I don't

1023

00:42:15,320 --> 00:42:13,380

think our public views need to be

1024

00:42:17,300 --> 00:42:15,330

adjusted anymore to be honest with you I

1025

00:42:19,490 --> 00:42:17,310

and that may be what they're doing but I

1026

00:42:22,190 --> 00:42:19,500

don't think it's it's a step that they

1027

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,200

they we've moved beyond that so many

1028

00:42:26,720 --> 00:42:24,240

people know that UFOs are real so many

1029

00:42:29,630 --> 00:42:26,730

people have we we've had so many things

1030

00:42:32,510 --> 00:42:29,640

happen to us in recent history that are

1031

00:42:34,460 --> 00:42:32,520

just so outrageous and and you know

1032

00:42:36,650 --> 00:42:34,470

never before happened and we could

1033

00:42:38,180 --> 00:42:36,660

handle it I think and and we need to

1034

00:42:40,220 --> 00:42:38,190

handle it whether we whether we can or

1035

00:42:40,610 --> 00:42:40,230

we can't we still deserve to know the

1036

00:42:43,220 --> 00:42:40,620

truth

1037

00:42:47,510 --> 00:42:43,230

so this two-step I don't know and and

1038

00:42:49,790 --> 00:42:47,520

whether Elizondo is you know on their

1039

00:42:51,530 --> 00:42:49,800

payroll or not on their payroll it

1040

00:42:54,620 --> 00:42:51,540

sounds to me like the case that he's

1041

00:42:57,080 --> 00:42:54,630

reporting is the truth so if that's the

1042

00:42:59,900 --> 00:42:57,090

truth I applaud him for being forthright

1043

00:43:02,120 --> 00:42:59,910

and getting it out I'm happy about that

1044

00:43:04,460 --> 00:43:02,130

I'm just really look I don't want to

1045

00:43:06,350 --> 00:43:04,470

look like I'm saying well just let us

1046

00:43:08,450 --> 00:43:06,360

professional entertainers Entertain You

1047

00:43:11,930 --> 00:43:08,460

I'm not saying that I'm just saying it

1048

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:11,940

mixes Tom DeLong's message if if you're

1049

00:43:17,390 --> 00:43:14,640

talking about needing to do in

1050

00:43:19,250 --> 00:43:17,400

jaymund to prepare people for the truth

1051
00:43:22,190 --> 00:43:19,260
people have been saying that for years

1052
00:43:24,289 --> 00:43:22,200
they asked every UFO TV series or

1053
00:43:26,599 --> 00:43:24,299
feature you know as the government

1054
00:43:28,609 --> 00:43:26,609
trying to use you to get the truth out I

1055
00:43:30,140 --> 00:43:28,619
don't think that's the case and I don't

1056
00:43:32,120 --> 00:43:30,150
think it needs to be the case

1057
00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:32,130
people in Hollywood make movies and

1058
00:43:36,680 --> 00:43:34,400
television shows and video games about

1059
00:43:38,599 --> 00:43:36,690
UFOs because they're interesting

1060
00:43:40,970 --> 00:43:38,609
they provide conflict and people buy

1061
00:43:44,509 --> 00:43:40,980
them that's why they do it when we try

1062
00:43:46,460 --> 00:43:44,519
to merge the true facts into that and

1063
00:43:48,859 --> 00:43:46,470

say we need to do that to get the truth

1064

00:43:53,000 --> 00:43:48,869

out then we're on shaky err ground

1065

00:43:55,700 --> 00:43:53,010

I say it's 2018 people and if you know

1066

00:43:58,370 --> 00:43:55,710

something for a fact come out and say it

1067

00:44:00,289 --> 00:43:58,380

lay it out on the table for all of us to

1068

00:44:03,140 --> 00:44:00,299

understand what you're saying and don't

1069

00:44:06,500 --> 00:44:03,150

hide behind anything just tell what you

1070

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,510

know well said at the same time though

1071

00:44:10,220 --> 00:44:08,640

that here's I find it really interesting

1072

00:44:12,440 --> 00:44:10,230

that you did say that you were

1073

00:44:15,259 --> 00:44:12,450

approached by some sort of an insider

1074

00:44:18,380 --> 00:44:15,269

the law DeLonge is making the same sort

1075

00:44:21,799 --> 00:44:18,390

of claim and I would imagine then that

1076

00:44:23,329 --> 00:44:21,809

you too can't be the only ones I don't

1077

00:44:26,170 --> 00:44:23,339

know if you're aware of anyone else in

1078

00:44:28,849 --> 00:44:26,180

the industry who has been approached but

1079

00:44:31,130 --> 00:44:28,859

do you have any way of connecting these

1080

00:44:33,200 --> 00:44:31,140

dots behind the scene is to like just

1081

00:44:34,999 --> 00:44:33,210

who these people are I would love to

1082

00:44:36,559 --> 00:44:35,009

meet Tom DeLonge sometime I don't some

1083

00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:36,569

day that happens and we get a couple

1084

00:44:40,700 --> 00:44:39,119

hours to talk because the answer to your

1085

00:44:42,799 --> 00:44:40,710

question I don't know of anyone else

1086

00:44:45,289 --> 00:44:42,809

who's had an experience like Tom DeLonge

1087

00:44:47,359 --> 00:44:45,299

says he's had and that I had with Brent

1088

00:44:50,450 --> 00:44:47,369

Friedman back in the late 90s

1089

00:44:52,730 --> 00:44:50,460

so I would like to try to connect those

1090

00:44:54,880 --> 00:44:52,740

dots to see if there are similarities to

1091

00:44:57,799 --> 00:44:54,890

it because I've been haunted by the

1092

00:45:00,200 --> 00:44:57,809

experience that Brent and I had because

1093

00:45:02,539 --> 00:45:00,210

I'd like to know whether it was the

1094

00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:02,549

truth or whether it was elaborate

1095

00:45:05,269 --> 00:45:03,359

disinformation

1096

00:45:07,009 --> 00:45:05,279

either way it's a little disturbing

1097

00:45:10,609 --> 00:45:07,019

because if somebody is approaching you

1098

00:45:13,759 --> 00:45:10,619

with a giant story like was laid out on

1099

00:45:16,970 --> 00:45:13,769

us and obviously Tom DeLonge then you

1100

00:45:19,160 --> 00:45:16,980

would like to know who they are why

1101

00:45:21,140 --> 00:45:19,170

they're doing it but if it's the truth

1102

00:45:23,480 --> 00:45:21,150

that's one thing if it's disinformation

1103

00:45:25,819 --> 00:45:23,490

you still have to ask yourself who's

1104

00:45:28,099 --> 00:45:25,829

paying for this disinformation and what

1105

00:45:28,700 --> 00:45:28,109

do they get out of it why if it's

1106

00:45:31,240 --> 00:45:28,710

descent from

1107

00:45:35,620 --> 00:45:31,250

nation did Brent and I get approached by

1108

00:45:36,980 --> 00:45:35,630

some really official looking kind of

1109

00:45:39,920 --> 00:45:36,990

scary

1110

00:45:42,620 --> 00:45:39,930

intelligence type guys to lay out a

1111

00:45:45,320 --> 00:45:42,630

whole story on us if it was just this

1112

00:45:47,960 --> 00:45:45,330

information what was the point who hired

1113

00:45:50,690 --> 00:45:47,970

these actors to come talk to us that way

1114

00:45:52,640 --> 00:45:50,700

who wrote their script who prepared them

1115

00:45:56,270 --> 00:45:52,650

these are questions I have and and

1116

00:45:59,240 --> 00:45:56,280

obviously Tom DeLonge has had a longer

1117

00:46:01,790 --> 00:45:59,250

reach of that he said more apparently of

1118

00:46:04,400 --> 00:46:01,800

those and and he's in fact acted on them

1119

00:46:05,780 --> 00:46:04,410

to actively seek out other people that

1120

00:46:08,750 --> 00:46:05,790

the approach that happened at Brent and

1121

00:46:11,180 --> 00:46:08,760

I was so ultimately bizarre that I chose

1122

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,190

not to follow up on it because also I

1123

00:46:15,620 --> 00:46:12,839

was in the middle of actually producing

1124

00:46:17,900 --> 00:46:15,630

a network television series and I didn't

1125

00:46:19,609 --> 00:46:17,910

have time to become a UFO researcher I

1126

00:46:22,220 --> 00:46:19,619

only barely had time to write the

1127

00:46:24,620 --> 00:46:22,230

scripts and get them produced but I do

1128

00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:24,630

have questions and I think it's a it's a

1129

00:46:28,280 --> 00:46:26,460

good question you asked and if you ever

1130

00:46:30,320 --> 00:46:28,290

hear of other people who claim it I'd

1131

00:46:32,089 --> 00:46:30,330

like to know about him I personally have

1132

00:46:34,160 --> 00:46:32,099

not heard of anybody but Tom DeLonge and

1133

00:46:36,560 --> 00:46:34,170

myself and Brent who went through that

1134

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,570

well then we have like wasn't it Chuck

1135

00:46:41,390 --> 00:46:38,400

Barris or something you said he was in

1136

00:46:43,640 --> 00:46:41,400

this in the CIA right yes so there's

1137

00:46:45,560 --> 00:46:43,650

there wasn't a connection to UFOs or

1138

00:46:47,780 --> 00:46:45,570

anything and I don't think there's any

1139

00:46:49,790 --> 00:46:47,790

that's Chuck Barris telling his own

1140

00:46:51,620 --> 00:46:49,800

personal story that makes him the star

1141

00:46:54,260 --> 00:46:51,630

of it I don't think it's the same Tom

1142

00:46:56,510 --> 00:46:54,270

DeLonge and Brenda and I were approached

1143

00:46:58,339 --> 00:46:56,520

I believe Tom was approached maybe he

1144

00:46:59,930 --> 00:46:58,349

approached them so I actually I'm I'm

1145

00:47:02,810 --> 00:46:59,940

not positive how that went down but

1146

00:47:06,109 --> 00:47:02,820

Brent and I were approached by people

1147

00:47:08,120 --> 00:47:06,119

who basically I mean I'll give you the

1148

00:47:12,440 --> 00:47:08,130

30-second version but when the dark

1149

00:47:14,120 --> 00:47:12,450

skies party was put on for the the cast

1150

00:47:16,640 --> 00:47:14,130

and crew on the night that the show

1151

00:47:20,180 --> 00:47:16,650

aired we had a party with 200 people at

1152

00:47:21,950 --> 00:47:20,190

my house and one guy showed up there who

1153

00:47:25,430 --> 00:47:21,960

I didn't know who he was

1154

00:47:27,410 --> 00:47:25,440

and he claimed he was from people who

1155

00:47:30,410 --> 00:47:27,420

were very interested in what we were

1156

00:47:32,000 --> 00:47:30,420

doing and he told us we think you've

1157

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:32,010

done a really good job and you're

1158

00:47:36,200 --> 00:47:33,599

getting most of it right but not all of

1159

00:47:38,329 --> 00:47:36,210

it we want to help you well Brent and I

1160

00:47:39,800 --> 00:47:38,339

were like what you come to our party and

1161

00:47:40,040 --> 00:47:39,810

you want to help us what's this all

1162

00:47:42,740 --> 00:47:40,050

about

1163

00:47:44,720 --> 00:47:42,750

and the guy said look I'd like to have

1164

00:47:47,240 --> 00:47:44,730

my bosses come and meet with you guys

1165

00:47:49,490 --> 00:47:47,250

Brent set that up I wasn't aware of it

1166

00:47:51,410 --> 00:47:49,500

till it happened that day and a couple

1167

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:51,420

of guys who looked very fit very

1168

00:47:57,950 --> 00:47:56,400

military very very serious dudes came to

1169

00:47:59,569 --> 00:47:57,960

the dark skies office and talked to

1170

00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:59,579

Brent and I for about two or three hours

1171

00:48:05,839 --> 00:48:01,680

laying out what they said was the truth

1172

00:48:07,520 --> 00:48:05,849

of the whole thing and and I to conclude

1173

00:48:09,859 --> 00:48:07,530

with why I didn't follow it up and it

1174

00:48:12,530 --> 00:48:09,869

sounds ridiculous but many things and

1175

00:48:14,240 --> 00:48:12,540

ufology do sound ridiculous and yet you

1176

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:14,250

have to give them credibility because

1177

00:48:19,970 --> 00:48:17,339

you experience them so these two guys

1178

00:48:21,800 --> 00:48:19,980

said okay you've passed our test but now

1179

00:48:23,690 --> 00:48:21,810

we want you to meet somebody in Long

1180

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:23,700

Beach they said they were in able

1181

00:48:27,980 --> 00:48:25,680

intelligence and this guy was on a ship

1182

00:48:31,339 --> 00:48:27,990

in Long Beach and they wanted to meet us

1183

00:48:33,859 --> 00:48:31,349

and I and I was sort of up for that

1184

00:48:36,200 --> 00:48:33,869

although a little nervous actually

1185

00:48:37,790 --> 00:48:36,210

because I have three kids and I don't

1186

00:48:39,470 --> 00:48:37,800

want them to be without a father at that

1187

00:48:41,930 --> 00:48:39,480

time you know and I'm thinking this is a

1188

00:48:45,740 --> 00:48:41,940

little weird and then they said the

1189

00:48:49,640 --> 00:48:45,750

catcher they said you'll meet this guy

1190

00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:49,650

at midnight in and then they gave me the

1191

00:48:54,650 --> 00:48:53,040

location of a cemetery and I just pushed

1192

00:48:56,329 --> 00:48:54,660

back from the table at that point and

1193

00:48:58,880 --> 00:48:56,339

said okay this meetings done I'm not

1194

00:49:00,859 --> 00:48:58,890

meeting anybody at midnight in a

1195

00:49:03,470 --> 00:49:00,869

cemetery it sounds like we were part of

1196

00:49:05,960 --> 00:49:03,480

an episode of the x-files it sounds like

1197

00:49:07,790 --> 00:49:05,970

it I mean I you know I I will tell you

1198

00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:07,800

jet brent and I were authentically

1199

00:49:12,829 --> 00:49:11,520

shaken by this event because again it

1200

00:49:14,450 --> 00:49:12,839

always comes down to either they're

1201

00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:14,460

telling the truth which is really

1202

00:49:19,040 --> 00:49:16,440

frightening and weird and shakes me up

1203

00:49:20,809 --> 00:49:19,050

or they're not telling the truth which

1204

00:49:24,770 --> 00:49:20,819

is equally scary because it means

1205

00:49:27,710 --> 00:49:24,780

somebody who has some resources of money

1206

00:49:30,200 --> 00:49:27,720

and intelligence has decided that we're

1207

00:49:32,960 --> 00:49:30,210

worthy of being pulled into their giant

1208

00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:32,970

con and you know both are not good

1209

00:49:37,880 --> 00:49:34,800

options if you're just trying to get

1210

00:49:41,180 --> 00:49:37,890

through life and not get hurt I'm still

1211

00:49:43,280 --> 00:49:41,190

trying to get my head around what they

1212

00:49:45,800 --> 00:49:43,290

were hoping to accomplish in terms of

1213

00:49:48,109 --> 00:49:45,810

you producing this show were you meant

1214

00:49:49,940 --> 00:49:48,119

to convey something in there that

1215

00:49:52,180 --> 00:49:49,950

presents a truth about what's really

1216

00:49:56,440 --> 00:49:52,190

going on yeah yeah that's what they said

1217

00:49:58,089 --> 00:49:56,450

the the their take was

1218

00:50:00,490 --> 00:49:58,099

you have to understand the premise of

1219

00:50:03,880 --> 00:50:00,500

dark skies what took place in the 1960s

1220

00:50:06,700 --> 00:50:03,890

and the idea was that if Roswell was a

1221

00:50:09,339 --> 00:50:06,710

true event then 15 years later is

1222

00:50:10,780 --> 00:50:09,349

Kennedy's in office and all that and the

1223

00:50:13,180 --> 00:50:10,790

fact that people don't know about UFOs

1224

00:50:14,620 --> 00:50:13,190

means that somehow the investigation and

1225

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:14,630

that Roswell crash had gone deeply

1226

00:50:19,000 --> 00:50:16,880

underground and that and that the

1227

00:50:21,220 --> 00:50:19,010

history you know of the 60s was only a

1228

00:50:23,170 --> 00:50:21,230

part of the truth because there was this

1229

00:50:28,510 --> 00:50:23,180

whole underground history so that was

1230

00:50:31,569 --> 00:50:28,520

our premise and so what these guys were

1231

00:50:33,550 --> 00:50:31,579

alleging was that parts right you know

1232

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:33,560

you are completely right that many

1233

00:50:38,530 --> 00:50:35,839

historical events that we know in one

1234

00:50:41,200 --> 00:50:38,540

direction actually happened slightly

1235

00:50:43,720 --> 00:50:41,210

differently or you've only got part of

1236

00:50:47,410 --> 00:50:43,730

the story because the larger story was

1237

00:50:50,859 --> 00:50:47,420

the alien contact portion of it so for

1238

00:50:53,079 --> 00:50:50,869

example the pilot of dark skies has John

1239

00:50:54,730 --> 00:50:53,089

Kennedy being assassinated because he

1240

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:54,740

was going to tell the truth about UFOs

1241

00:50:58,750 --> 00:50:57,200

in his second term they acted like that

1242

00:51:00,640 --> 00:50:58,760

was true they acted like well you got

1243

00:51:01,120 --> 00:51:00,650

that one right but here's the weird

1244

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,130

thing

1245

00:51:05,890 --> 00:51:03,680

I there was no big Internet at that

1246

00:51:07,780 --> 00:51:05,900

point and nobody was talking about John

1247

00:51:09,880 --> 00:51:07,790

Kennedy being killed because of UFOs

1248

00:51:10,690 --> 00:51:09,890

that came up because Brent and I just

1249

00:51:14,800 --> 00:51:10,700

made it up

1250

00:51:16,990 --> 00:51:14,810

take the two biggest conspiracies of our

1251
00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:17,000
time put them in an atom collider and

1252
00:51:21,520 --> 00:51:17,839
see what will happen

1253
00:51:22,359 --> 00:51:21,530
and before that collider divides we got

1254
00:51:25,569 --> 00:51:22,369
do this break

1255
00:51:31,220 --> 00:51:25,579
oh great with Gene Randle and Brice

1256
00:51:42,970 --> 00:51:37,890
[Music]

1257
00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:48,400
visit GP and live.com today attack of

1258
00:51:52,780 --> 00:51:50,480
the rock AIDS has been well-received by

1259
00:51:54,849 --> 00:51:52,790
critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1260
00:51:57,220 --> 00:51:54,859
a minute story you'll never forget a

1261
00:51:59,890 --> 00:51:57,230
former US military intelligence officer

1262
00:52:02,380 --> 00:51:59,900
is haunted by intense dreams about a

1263
00:52:04,780 --> 00:52:02,390

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1264

00:52:07,329 --> 00:52:04,790

after a terrible battle in outer space

1265

00:52:09,700 --> 00:52:07,339

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1266

00:52:12,040 --> 00:52:09,710

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1267

00:52:15,280 --> 00:52:12,050

with a woman whose faraway planet is

1268

00:52:17,500 --> 00:52:15,290

intent on destroying the earth and now

1269

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,510

the gripping tale continues in the

1270

00:52:22,960 --> 00:52:20,240

coming of the protectors it's the second

1271

00:52:24,819 --> 00:52:22,970

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

1272

00:52:27,579 --> 00:52:24,829

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1273

00:52:29,650 --> 00:52:27,589

heroes against powerful fanatical

1274

00:52:32,560 --> 00:52:29,660

enemies that threaten the lives of

1275

00:52:35,050 --> 00:52:32,570

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1276

00:52:37,930 --> 00:52:35,060

of the rockets and the coming of the

1277

00:52:41,170 --> 00:52:37,940

protectors classic science fiction at

1278

00:52:45,910 --> 00:52:41,180

its best available now for more details

1279

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:45,920

visit rawhides calm that's our Ock o IDs

1280

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:51,440

calm fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

1281

00:52:55,329 --> 00:52:53,119

talking thick meaty center-cut

1282

00:52:58,410 --> 00:52:55,339

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1283

00:53:01,180 --> 00:52:58,420

i buy some I use some I store some

1284

00:53:02,650 --> 00:53:01,190

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1285

00:53:05,559 --> 00:53:02,660

10 year shelf-life

1286

00:53:07,960 --> 00:53:05,569

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

1287

00:53:10,260 --> 00:53:07,970

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

1288

00:53:13,120 --> 00:53:10,270

the pack bacon or warm and served

1289

00:53:15,790 --> 00:53:13,130

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10-year

1290

00:53:18,040 --> 00:53:15,800

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

1291

00:53:21,309 --> 00:53:18,050

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

1292

00:53:23,440 --> 00:53:21,319

calm water is the single most important

1293

00:53:25,450 --> 00:53:23,450

thing your body needs so you want to be

1294

00:53:27,520 --> 00:53:25,460

sure it's the best for you and your

1295

00:53:29,230 --> 00:53:27,530

family since 2005

1296

00:53:31,390 --> 00:53:29,240

thousands have depended on Berkey

1297

00:53:33,940 --> 00:53:31,400

purified water the Berkey guy provides

1298

00:53:36,130 --> 00:53:33,950

the lowest priced filtration systems and

1299

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:36,140

every size for incredibly delicious

1300

00:53:42,010 --> 00:53:39,440

water now and in an emergency get to go

1301
00:53:43,720 --> 00:53:42,020
Berkey comm where call eight seven seven

1302
00:53:46,089 --> 00:53:43,730
eight eight six three six five three

1303
00:53:50,890 --> 00:53:46,099
eight seven seven eight eight six three

1304
00:53:50,900 --> 00:53:56,280
[Music]

1305
00:54:04,320 --> 00:53:59,980
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1306
00:54:12,580 --> 00:54:04,330
standard of paranormal radio and now

1307
00:54:14,620 --> 00:54:12,590
here's Jane Steinberg alright

1308
00:54:18,930 --> 00:54:14,630
the ultimate conspiracy theory these

1309
00:54:24,130 --> 00:54:18,940
people that Bryce Abel and his partner

1310
00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:24,140
encountered with dark skies whoa yeah

1311
00:54:27,790 --> 00:54:26,000
well we can also have another thing what

1312
00:54:31,840 --> 00:54:27,800
if it lasts to the second season and

1313
00:54:35,140 --> 00:54:31,850

these yes whoever they were these agents

1314

00:54:36,790 --> 00:54:35,150

of whoever helped you make it today I

1315

00:54:39,730 --> 00:54:36,800

don't think season I I'm not sure sure

1316

00:54:41,230 --> 00:54:39,740

that I was up for that because they

1317

00:54:42,850 --> 00:54:41,240

would have had to really really prove

1318

00:54:45,130 --> 00:54:42,860

who they were and then then I would have

1319

00:54:46,600 --> 00:54:45,140

been thinking what am i doing guy I

1320

00:54:48,100 --> 00:54:46,610

don't know it's just I don't know that's

1321

00:54:49,960 --> 00:54:48,110

a speculative thing I'm not really sure

1322

00:54:52,230 --> 00:54:49,970

what we would have done I know our plan

1323

00:54:54,280 --> 00:54:52,240

for the second season was to move ahead

1324

00:54:55,900 --> 00:54:54,290

chronologically and have Bobby Kennedy

1325

00:54:58,120 --> 00:54:55,910

it was a main character in the series

1326

00:55:00,730 --> 00:54:58,130

heavily involved before he gets

1327

00:55:04,120 --> 00:55:00,740

assassinated in 68 and then we are going

1328

00:55:06,310 --> 00:55:04,130

to wrap Watergate into the UFO situation

1329

00:55:08,350 --> 00:55:06,320

and and all of those things but we were

1330

00:55:12,370 --> 00:55:08,360

thinking mostly about story at that time

1331

00:55:14,890 --> 00:55:12,380

and as I said these guys well let me

1332

00:55:17,800 --> 00:55:14,900

just give you one specific example they

1333

00:55:19,540 --> 00:55:17,810

basically as I said thought well you you

1334

00:55:20,920 --> 00:55:19,550

got the Kennedy thing right and you got

1335

00:55:23,950 --> 00:55:20,930

a bunch of other things right and you've

1336

00:55:25,900 --> 00:55:23,960

got the idea that the 60s were a time of

1337

00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:25,910

turbulence partly because of keeping

1338

00:55:29,920 --> 00:55:28,160

this secret etc so they were happy to

1339

00:55:32,530 --> 00:55:29,930

say that now what they picked on us

1340

00:55:35,950 --> 00:55:32,540

about was we had come up with something

1341

00:55:38,620 --> 00:55:35,960

called the ganglion that was a sort of

1342

00:55:41,200 --> 00:55:38,630

the alien creature that nested in your

1343

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,210

brain and took over your body okay and

1344

00:55:45,010 --> 00:55:43,280

we did that mostly to sort of add the

1345

00:55:46,690 --> 00:55:45,020

horror aspect to it we haven't seen it

1346

00:55:48,280 --> 00:55:46,700

in the literature and we hadn't heard

1347

00:55:49,960 --> 00:55:48,290

anybody tell us that's what was going on

1348

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:49,970

we just did it because it was more

1349

00:55:54,790 --> 00:55:52,400

visceral than saying having a computer

1350

00:55:56,200 --> 00:55:54,800

chip inserted in somebody's brain we

1351
00:55:57,850 --> 00:55:56,210
thought that was more interesting and

1352
00:55:59,830 --> 00:55:57,860
they pointed that out they were like

1353
00:56:01,930 --> 00:55:59,840
well that's you know that's not the way

1354
00:56:02,860 --> 00:56:01,940
it really happens but they were so

1355
00:56:04,960 --> 00:56:02,870
dismissive

1356
00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:04,970
I can't tell you how weird it was to

1357
00:56:10,660 --> 00:56:08,000
have people debating what was on the

1358
00:56:12,640 --> 00:56:10,670
screen in our TV series from this point

1359
00:56:15,070 --> 00:56:12,650
of view where they could be arrogant and

1360
00:56:17,140 --> 00:56:15,080
cocky about it you know and just like

1361
00:56:18,970 --> 00:56:17,150
listen you guys need our help because

1362
00:56:21,460 --> 00:56:18,980
you know that those ganglion that's not

1363
00:56:23,530 --> 00:56:21,470

how it happens and blah blah blah so it

1364

00:56:25,110 --> 00:56:23,540

was very strange I can't deny that it

1365

00:56:27,790 --> 00:56:25,120

was very strange and if Tom DeLonge

1366

00:56:30,430 --> 00:56:27,800

somehow fell into that kind of thing but

1367

00:56:32,590 --> 00:56:30,440

passed their test say Tom DeLonge went

1368

00:56:33,880 --> 00:56:32,600

to the cemetery at midnight he might

1369

00:56:36,520 --> 00:56:33,890

have passed their test and they might

1370

00:56:37,930 --> 00:56:36,530

have brought him into the chain and he

1371

00:56:39,370 --> 00:56:37,940

met me have met other people which is

1372

00:56:42,100 --> 00:56:39,380

why I'd love to meet him someday in here

1373

00:56:44,500 --> 00:56:42,110

but his thoughts are ok did these men

1374

00:56:48,310 --> 00:56:44,510

that you were in touch with wear black

1375

00:56:50,290 --> 00:56:48,320

suits no no they were very lean and

1376

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:50,300

military lean as how I'd put it they

1377

00:56:54,280 --> 00:56:52,400

looked like they were in their 30s they

1378

00:56:56,530 --> 00:56:54,290

were clearly ex-military or current

1379

00:56:58,510 --> 00:56:56,540

military I mean they knew the lingo they

1380

00:57:02,170 --> 00:56:58,520

they had that vibe there were no

1381

00:57:04,780 --> 00:57:02,180

nonsense guys and they they just sort of

1382

00:57:07,720 --> 00:57:04,790

brought it in their attitude and they

1383

00:57:09,100 --> 00:57:07,730

and they they basically said as much one

1384

00:57:12,220 --> 00:57:09,110

of the things that they said that we got

1385

00:57:14,320 --> 00:57:12,230

very right is that we had said from the

1386

00:57:15,790 --> 00:57:14,330

beginning that the cover-up was not

1387

00:57:18,430 --> 00:57:15,800

centered in the Air Force but was

1388

00:57:21,130 --> 00:57:18,440

centered in naval intelligence our main

1389

00:57:23,410 --> 00:57:21,140

character on majestic 12 was frank bach

1390

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:23,420

who was a naval intelligence guy and

1391

00:57:27,940 --> 00:57:25,760

they said that was it that they were

1392

00:57:29,350 --> 00:57:27,950

enable intelligence and that the guy

1393

00:57:30,090 --> 00:57:29,360

they wanted us to meet was naval

1394

00:57:35,530 --> 00:57:30,100

intelligence

1395

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,540

he'd so he wasn't agent Gibbs no I mean

1396

00:57:39,970 --> 00:57:37,760

listen the whole thing sounds crazy it's

1397

00:57:42,400 --> 00:57:39,980

been a number of years I've forgotten

1398

00:57:44,050 --> 00:57:42,410

more of the details than I remember but

1399

00:57:45,490 --> 00:57:44,060

interestingly enough because you

1400

00:57:47,320 --> 00:57:45,500

mentioned that I'll be speaking at the

1401

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:47,330

IU FOC and Phoenix

1402

00:57:51,760 --> 00:57:49,760

I'm literally speaking on Valentine's

1403

00:57:54,070 --> 00:57:51,770

Day which is the first day of the

1404

00:57:55,960 --> 00:57:54,080

conference my wife isn't thrilled that

1405

00:57:58,690 --> 00:57:55,970

I'm spending Valentine's Day talking

1406

00:58:02,230 --> 00:57:58,700

UFOs to 2,000 of my closest friends but

1407

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:02,240

that's that's the breaks but one of the

1408

00:58:06,100 --> 00:58:04,160

things that I'm doing in preparation of

1409

00:58:07,630 --> 00:58:06,110

that for this speech that I'm giving

1410

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:07,640

called fear and loathing on the trail of

1411

00:58:11,890 --> 00:58:09,920

the saucers is I'm meeting with my

1412

00:58:14,100 --> 00:58:11,900

former dark skies partner Brent Freedman

1413

00:58:16,570 --> 00:58:14,110

this weekend and he and I are going to

1414

00:58:18,880 --> 00:58:16,580

go through that

1415

00:58:20,890 --> 00:58:18,890

event that happened to us piece by piece

1416

00:58:23,230 --> 00:58:20,900

memory by memory and I'm gonna write it

1417

00:58:25,900 --> 00:58:23,240

all down this time and I'm gonna try to

1418

00:58:28,900 --> 00:58:25,910

remember all the details with Brent on

1419

00:58:31,150 --> 00:58:28,910

the theory that we can push each other

1420

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:31,160

to try to remember the smaller details

1421

00:58:36,100 --> 00:58:33,200

of the whole thing and I and I'm I'm

1422

00:58:38,500 --> 00:58:36,110

going to really for the first time try

1423

00:58:41,170 --> 00:58:38,510

to tell the details of that story I've

1424

00:58:43,630 --> 00:58:41,180

just told you at the I you FOC

1425

00:58:45,150 --> 00:58:43,640

conference that's perfect because I was

1426

00:58:46,990 --> 00:58:45,160
going to ask you if you'd had a

1427

00:58:49,420 --> 00:58:47,000
transcriptionist or recorded the

1428

00:58:51,670 --> 00:58:49,430
conversation you had they would never

1429

00:58:54,460 --> 00:58:51,680
have allowed that this all happened back

1430

00:58:56,970 --> 00:58:54,470
in the late 80s early 90s so it happened

1431

00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:56,980
in dark skies went on the air a

1432

00:59:04,780 --> 00:59:02,240
September of 1996 that was the night

1433

00:59:08,770 --> 00:59:04,790
that we met this guy when he crashed our

1434

00:59:10,720 --> 00:59:08,780
party you know and then within a week or

1435

00:59:14,200 --> 00:59:10,730
so we had met these other two guys so

1436

00:59:16,420 --> 00:59:14,210
this would be like October of 1996 when

1437

00:59:17,680 --> 00:59:16,430
it it happened okay that's kind of

1438

00:59:19,840 --> 00:59:17,690

interesting because you know how you

1439

00:59:21,940 --> 00:59:19,850

were saying well the sort of collision

1440

00:59:24,310 --> 00:59:21,950

of conspiracies in yeah so one with

1441

00:59:25,810 --> 00:59:24,320

Kennedy in the UFOs and stuff it's

1442

00:59:27,400 --> 00:59:25,820

interesting to see how that kind of

1443

00:59:29,800 --> 00:59:27,410

percolated up through maybe the

1444

00:59:33,100 --> 00:59:29,810

collective public consciousness because

1445

00:59:35,800 --> 00:59:33,110

back in the late 80s early 90s I was in

1446

00:59:38,200 --> 00:59:35,810

a local grunge thing here called nine

1447

00:59:41,230 --> 00:59:38,210

days and wrote a song called who really

1448

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:41,240

killed John Kennedy yeah and in that

1449

00:59:46,180 --> 00:59:43,520

song it was exactly that conspiracy

1450

00:59:48,640 --> 00:59:46,190

along with John Lennon and Marilyn

1451
00:59:52,450 --> 00:59:48,650
Monroe and around that time I started

1452
00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:52,460
seeing other people then within weeks

1453
00:59:57,550 --> 00:59:55,040
months just that the thing just started

1454
01:00:00,040 --> 00:59:57,560
to percolate and I don't know where it

1455
01:00:01,780 --> 01:00:00,050
actually began if you know I kind of

1456
01:00:02,980 --> 01:00:01,790
came up with it at the same time as

1457
01:00:04,810 --> 01:00:02,990
other people but it was really

1458
01:00:07,840 --> 01:00:04,820
interesting to see and I absolutely

1459
01:00:11,080 --> 01:00:07,850
loved arcs guys that was fabulous thank

1460
01:00:12,790 --> 01:00:11,090
you but you know just to pursue that I I

1461
01:00:14,890 --> 01:00:12,800
can't tell you that what you know what

1462
01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,900
your own timeline was or whatever I can

1463
01:00:20,410 --> 01:00:16,880

only tell you that when Brent and I were

1464

01:00:22,540 --> 01:00:20,420

writing dark skies in 1994 and 1995 we

1465

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:22,550

had never ever ever heard anybody talk

1466

01:00:27,370 --> 01:00:25,040

about JFK and UFOs

1467

01:00:29,950 --> 01:00:27,380

we couldn't find anything on it we never

1468

01:00:31,210 --> 01:00:29,960

saw anything about it we literally did

1469

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:31,220

it because we thought it was the

1470

01:00:35,410 --> 01:00:33,440

greatest collision of conspiracies but

1471

01:00:38,710 --> 01:00:35,420

if you go on the internet right now and

1472

01:00:41,890 --> 01:00:38,720

you ask you know if you googled JFK and

1473

01:00:44,560 --> 01:00:41,900

UFOs you get hundreds of articles and

1474

01:00:46,660 --> 01:00:44,570

mentions about it so it I think you're

1475

01:00:48,790 --> 01:00:46,670

right wherever it first came from

1476

01:00:52,060 --> 01:00:48,800

however it first got out into the open

1477

01:00:54,220 --> 01:00:52,070

it has been embraced in youth illogical

1478

01:00:56,530 --> 01:00:54,230

and conspiracy circles ever since and

1479

01:00:58,360 --> 01:00:56,540

the question has always got to be which

1480

01:01:00,220 --> 01:00:58,370

came first the chicken or the egg I mean

1481

01:01:03,550 --> 01:01:00,230

was it in the air because it really

1482

01:01:08,460 --> 01:01:03,560

happened or did some I mean I would say

1483

01:01:10,900 --> 01:01:08,470

the dark skies pilot is the greatest

1484

01:01:15,040 --> 01:01:10,910

attempt to put that in the public sphere

1485

01:01:17,320 --> 01:01:15,050

because obviously we were seen by many

1486

01:01:20,530 --> 01:01:17,330

many many millions of people that night

1487

01:01:24,250 --> 01:01:20,540

and the entire pilot was about JFK and

1488

01:01:27,220 --> 01:01:24,260

UFOs so somehow it's gotten out there

1489

01:01:29,230 --> 01:01:27,230

whether it was because some crazy guy

1490

01:01:31,000 --> 01:01:29,240

like me put it on a TV series or whether

1491

01:01:33,940 --> 01:01:31,010

it was because it was in your song or

1492

01:01:35,800 --> 01:01:33,950

whether it is whatever there it is it's

1493

01:01:37,810 --> 01:01:35,810

like a whole bunch of people kind of hit

1494

01:01:40,180 --> 01:01:37,820

on this sort of idea that there's

1495

01:01:41,770 --> 01:01:40,190

something something going on there and I

1496

01:01:44,290 --> 01:01:41,780

think was really interesting and so

1497

01:01:47,530 --> 01:01:44,300

naturally like when I'm watching this

1498

01:01:49,450 --> 01:01:47,540

show and I'm going I could have why what

1499

01:01:52,840 --> 01:01:49,460

you know wasn't I working with this guy

1500

01:01:55,180 --> 01:01:52,850

because you know it's a fascinating

1501
01:01:59,800 --> 01:01:55,190
problem I mean it's very but you know I

1502
01:02:01,840 --> 01:01:59,810
would say this guy's that very issue

1503
01:02:04,960 --> 01:02:01,850
that we're talking about chicken-and-egg

1504
01:02:06,750 --> 01:02:04,970
on JFK and UFOs where did it come from I

1505
01:02:10,800 --> 01:02:06,760
mean that's part of the problem of

1506
01:02:15,250 --> 01:02:10,810
studying the UFO situation we have now

1507
01:02:16,960 --> 01:02:15,260
it's why I like original cases that go

1508
01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:16,970
way back better because they're less

1509
01:02:22,690 --> 01:02:20,240
influenced by the the feelings we have

1510
01:02:24,520 --> 01:02:22,700
now I'll give you an example one of the

1511
01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,530
films that we're working on right now is

1512
01:02:29,050 --> 01:02:26,240
captured and it's based on the book

1513
01:02:31,390 --> 01:02:29,060

captured by Stan Friedman and Kathy

1514

01:02:33,400 --> 01:02:31,400

Martin and it's about the Betty and

1515

01:02:34,960 --> 01:02:33,410

Barney Hill case I love the Betty and

1516

01:02:37,330 --> 01:02:34,970

Barney Hill case I wrote about it in

1517

01:02:37,960 --> 01:02:37,340

dark skies low those many years ago and

1518

01:02:39,870 --> 01:02:37,970

now

1519

01:02:43,599 --> 01:02:39,880

trying to make it as a major film

1520

01:02:45,490 --> 01:02:43,609

because Betty and Barney are the first I

1521

01:02:47,859 --> 01:02:45,500

mean you could argue whether they're

1522

01:02:49,960 --> 01:02:47,869

certainly the first publicized UFO

1523

01:02:51,579 --> 01:02:49,970

abduction that anybody had ever heard of

1524

01:02:53,620 --> 01:02:51,589

and what and and what's great about

1525

01:02:55,450 --> 01:02:53,630

Betty and Barney is they had every

1526

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:55,460

reason in the world not to want people

1527

01:02:58,900 --> 01:02:56,960

to think that they thought they were

1528

01:03:00,550 --> 01:02:58,910

abducted by aliens they were an

1529

01:03:02,620 --> 01:03:00,560

interracial couple and the last thing

1530

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:02,630

they needed was more people looking at

1531

01:03:07,660 --> 01:03:05,599

them critically so it's a it's a

1532

01:03:09,700 --> 01:03:07,670

terrific case that's why I like that now

1533

01:03:11,200 --> 01:03:09,710

you talk about an abduction and you

1534

01:03:12,400 --> 01:03:11,210

could you could stand on the street

1535

01:03:14,170 --> 01:03:12,410

corner and say I've been abducted by

1536

01:03:16,750 --> 01:03:14,180

aliens and three people would come up to

1537

01:03:19,630 --> 01:03:16,760

you and say yeah man me too Wow I

1538

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,640

remember by the way I wish I hadn't the

1539

01:03:23,319 --> 01:03:21,680

recording it's gotta be somewhere when I

1540

01:03:26,020 --> 01:03:23,329

interviewed Betty Hill back in the

1541

01:03:28,450 --> 01:03:26,030

seventies it's out there somewhere if I

1542

01:03:30,280 --> 01:03:28,460

have the tape somewhere I might try to

1543

01:03:32,829 --> 01:03:30,290

do something it just sort of came to my

1544

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:32,839

mind we've got more to come we're doing

1545

01:03:38,859 --> 01:03:35,119

all the fear and loathing bit here with

1546

01:03:47,250 --> 01:03:38,869

Bryce sable with Gene Randall and Bryce

1547

01:03:53,110 --> 01:03:50,230

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1548

01:03:56,500 --> 01:03:53,120

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1549

01:03:59,320 --> 01:03:56,510

listening to this show can receive \$30

1550

01:04:02,020 --> 01:03:59,330

off your first week of deliveries when

1551
01:04:04,810 --> 01:04:02,030
you go to hellofresh comm and use the

1552
01:04:07,270 --> 01:04:04,820
offer code para cast 30 you know if

1553
01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:07,280
hellofresh you can choose the delivery

1554
01:04:11,890 --> 01:04:09,200
day that works best for you

1555
01:04:15,280 --> 01:04:11,900
they've got a wide variety of chef

1556
01:04:17,950 --> 01:04:15,290
curated recipes they change weekly and

1557
01:04:22,450 --> 01:04:17,960
can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1558
01:04:25,450 --> 01:04:22,460
panko chicken it makes me feel like I'm

1559
01:04:29,080 --> 01:04:25,460
a chef it means also that you could

1560
01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:29,090
actually get your meal cooked in 30

1561
01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:31,280
minutes for busy people this is perfect

1562
01:04:36,670 --> 01:04:34,880
the simple recipes includes step-by-step

1563
01:04:37,030 --> 01:04:36,680

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1564

01:04:39,820 --> 01:04:37,040

out

1565

01:04:43,360 --> 01:04:39,830

go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1566

01:04:47,550 --> 01:04:43,370

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1567

01:04:50,650 --> 01:04:47,560

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1568

01:04:52,240 --> 01:04:50,660

hello my name is Marjory wildcraft I'm

1569

01:04:53,830 --> 01:04:52,250

the founder of the grow Network which is

1570

01:04:56,140 --> 01:04:53,840

an online community of people who

1571

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:56,150

produce their own food and medicine we

1572

01:05:00,400 --> 01:04:58,160

are really into backyard self-reliance

1573

01:05:02,230 --> 01:05:00,410

if you want this lifestyle I suggest

1574

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,240

your first step be to learn some basic

1575

01:05:06,850 --> 01:05:04,640

home medicine just the other day my 18

1576

01:05:09,400 --> 01:05:06,860

year old son came to me and said mama I

1577

01:05:11,350 --> 01:05:09,410

got a sore throat can you fix me up and

1578

01:05:13,720 --> 01:05:11,360

I said sure Ryan and in about 24 hours

1579

01:05:15,850 --> 01:05:13,730

he was better the best home medicine for

1580

01:05:17,890 --> 01:05:15,860

you to start out with is garlic it's an

1581

01:05:19,540 --> 01:05:17,900

amazing natural antibiotic and I can

1582

01:05:21,640 --> 01:05:19,550

show you how to use garlic to handle ear

1583

01:05:23,800 --> 01:05:21,650

infections sore throats colds and flues

1584

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:23,810

as a way for you to get to know a little

1585

01:05:26,830 --> 01:05:25,280

bit but more about me in the grow

1586

01:05:28,930 --> 01:05:26,840

Network I've written up an easy

1587

01:05:31,390 --> 01:05:28,940

introduction on how to use garlic it's

1588

01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:31,400

at GC and wellness.com

1589

01:05:35,440 --> 01:05:33,440

now the station manager told me that I

1590

01:05:37,720 --> 01:05:35,450

needed to say the URL at least twice

1591

01:05:39,340 --> 01:05:37,730

even though it feels kind of weird but

1592

01:05:41,970 --> 01:05:39,350

if you're interested in backyard

1593

01:05:45,160 --> 01:05:41,980

self-reliance you are one of us go to

1594

01:05:51,010 --> 01:05:45,170

WWE C and wellness comm and let's

1595

01:05:52,840 --> 01:05:51,020

connect up hi this is Ted Anderson I'm

1596

01:05:54,970 --> 01:05:52,850

here to tell you about GC and telecare

1597

01:05:57,310 --> 01:05:54,980

dot-com a team of board-certified

1598

01:06:00,550 --> 01:05:57,320

doctors assisting you 24 hours a day

1599

01:06:03,280 --> 01:06:00,560

seven days a week 365 days

1600

01:06:05,710 --> 01:06:03,290

within 15 minutes of registration care

1601
01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,720
your family can afford revolutionising

1602
01:06:09,610 --> 01:06:07,520
the healthcare industry virtual

1603
01:06:12,460 --> 01:06:09,620
consulting providing diagnosis of

1604
01:06:15,010 --> 01:06:12,470
non-emergency medical issues by phone or

1605
01:06:17,950 --> 01:06:15,020
secure video on computer or smart mobile

1606
01:06:19,960 --> 01:06:17,960
devices GC and telecare comm virtual

1607
01:06:21,580 --> 01:06:19,970
care anywhere hey guys

1608
01:06:23,650 --> 01:06:21,590
pardon the advertising interruption to

1609
01:06:26,170 --> 01:06:23,660
your radio program do yourself a favor

1610
01:06:28,090 --> 01:06:26,180
and please listen carefully if you have

1611
01:06:29,710 --> 01:06:28,100
tried or wanted to try viagra or other

1612
01:06:31,930 --> 01:06:29,720
male prescriptions in the last few years

1613
01:06:33,940 --> 01:06:31,940

you need to hear about noxee trill this

1614

01:06:34,660 --> 01:06:33,950

super pill that will transform your sex

1615

01:06:36,370 --> 01:06:34,670

life forever

1616

01:06:39,040 --> 01:06:36,380

you see noxee trill has been formulated

1617

01:06:39,760 --> 01:06:39,050

and developed in US fda labs and it's

1618

01:06:43,120 --> 01:06:39,770

the real deal

1619

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:43,130

noxee trill works period strong results

1620

01:06:46,750 --> 01:06:45,200

that increase blood flow fast and best

1621

01:06:48,670 --> 01:06:46,760

of all there are no side effects like

1622

01:06:50,620 --> 01:06:48,680

prescription meds after years of

1623

01:06:52,990 --> 01:06:50,630

research the developers of noxee trill

1624

01:06:55,060 --> 01:06:53,000

got it right this remarkable pill is off

1625

01:06:56,680 --> 01:06:55,070

the charts right now we encourage you to

1626
01:06:58,840 --> 01:06:56,690
take advantage of our incredible free

1627
01:07:01,780 --> 01:06:58,850
bottle offer so what are you waiting for

1628
01:07:03,460 --> 01:07:01,790
knocks the trill it's that good call now

1629
01:07:04,690 --> 01:07:03,470
and find out how to get a free bottle of

1630
01:07:06,820 --> 01:07:04,700
knocks a trill while supplies last

1631
01:07:08,500 --> 01:07:06,830
called one eight hundred nine nine three

1632
01:07:10,750 --> 01:07:08,510
two three eight oh that's eight hundred

1633
01:07:12,610 --> 01:07:10,760
nine nine three two three eight oh free

1634
01:07:14,740 --> 01:07:12,620
bottles for a limited time so call now

1635
01:07:16,720 --> 01:07:14,750
eight hundred nine nine three two three

1636
01:07:19,870 --> 01:07:16,730
eight oh eight hundred nine nine three

1637
01:07:21,400 --> 01:07:19,880
twenty three eighty this is dan pillow

1638
01:07:23,410 --> 01:07:21,410

do you have the IRS money you can't pay

1639

01:07:25,120 --> 01:07:23,420

our tax debts crippling you I've

1640

01:07:27,280 --> 01:07:25,130

defended people from the IRS for over

1641

01:07:29,530 --> 01:07:27,290

thirty years I've helped thousands and I

1642

01:07:31,000 --> 01:07:29,540

can help you too I wrote the book on IRS

1643

01:07:33,210 --> 01:07:31,010

settlement and I'm telling you there's

1644

01:07:36,400 --> 01:07:33,220

no such thing as a hopeless case call

1645

01:07:38,140 --> 01:07:36,410

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

1646

01:07:39,520 --> 01:07:38,150

debt with the IRS as new programs

1647

01:07:42,370 --> 01:07:39,530

there's never been a better time to

1648

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,380

solve your problem call 834 no tax

1649

01:07:51,520 --> 01:07:44,720

that's eight hundred three four no tax

1650

01:07:53,590 --> 01:07:51,530

or my website Dan pillow comm we'd like

1651
01:07:56,200 --> 01:07:53,600
to hear from you if you have a comment

1652
01:07:57,850 --> 01:07:56,210
or question about the para cast send it

1653
01:08:01,060 --> 01:07:57,860
to news at the

1654
01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:01,070
Ericka's calm that's news at the para

1655
01:08:06,610 --> 01:08:03,920
caste calm and don't forget to visit our

1656
01:08:12,130 --> 01:08:06,620
famous para caste community forums at

1657
01:08:13,720 --> 01:08:12,140
forum dot the para caste calm okay let's

1658
01:08:17,470 --> 01:08:13,730
continue here but I want to ask you

1659
01:08:19,960 --> 01:08:17,480
these three men and kaki as opposed to

1660
01:08:23,290 --> 01:08:19,970
dark suits whatever they were yeah yeah

1661
01:08:26,650 --> 01:08:23,300
okay three men in khaki mystery the mi

1662
01:08:27,280 --> 01:08:26,660
ke whatever it is okay seriously man in

1663
01:08:31,540 --> 01:08:27,290

khakis

1664

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:31,550

have any subsequent meetings with them

1665

01:08:37,660 --> 01:08:35,120

after this initial encounter we did not

1666

01:08:41,080 --> 01:08:37,670

and that's on me Brent I think might

1667

01:08:43,060 --> 01:08:41,090

have gone for it I just felt that these

1668

01:08:45,730 --> 01:08:43,070

are people I don't know they have not

1669

01:08:47,800 --> 01:08:45,740

presented me what I would call proof of

1670

01:08:50,620 --> 01:08:47,810

the things that they were saying and for

1671

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,630

them to say I should meet anybody at

1672

01:08:54,730 --> 01:08:52,400

midnight in the cemetery sounded to me

1673

01:08:56,860 --> 01:08:54,740

like a cult initiation as much as

1674

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:56,870

anything and I think that may be what it

1675

01:09:01,450 --> 01:08:59,120

was it may very well be I don't know

1676

01:09:02,230 --> 01:09:01,460

that this secret is so profound and so

1677

01:09:05,950 --> 01:09:02,240

crazy

1678

01:09:08,530 --> 01:09:05,960

that in order to get told what it is you

1679

01:09:10,720 --> 01:09:08,540

have to demonstrate that you're one of

1680

01:09:13,600 --> 01:09:10,730

them that you're crazy enough to meet

1681

01:09:15,730 --> 01:09:13,610

them in a graveyard at midnight and put

1682

01:09:17,620 --> 01:09:15,740

your life in their hands you know I had

1683

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:17,630

three young kids at the time I was not

1684

01:09:22,090 --> 01:09:18,560

prepared to do that

1685

01:09:25,060 --> 01:09:22,100

and so no we did not follow up that

1686

01:09:26,560 --> 01:09:25,070

there's a specific detail about that

1687

01:09:28,360 --> 01:09:26,570

though that goes beyond the follow up

1688

01:09:29,650 --> 01:09:28,370

and I honestly can't lay it on you right

1689

01:09:32,140 --> 01:09:29,660

now because I'm meeting with Brent about

1690

01:09:35,410 --> 01:09:32,150

it when he lays it on me I'm gonna be

1691

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,420

putting that out as well at the IU FOC

1692

01:09:38,860 --> 01:09:37,040

and I'd be happy to come back on and

1693

01:09:40,840 --> 01:09:38,870

tell you about it if it strikes your

1694

01:09:43,090 --> 01:09:40,850

fancy it's not what I would call we

1695

01:09:45,220 --> 01:09:43,100

followed up but there's kind of a button

1696

01:09:48,940 --> 01:09:45,230

to the story that I want to confirm is

1697

01:09:52,030 --> 01:09:48,950

true and I'm working on that now maybe

1698

01:09:54,610 --> 01:09:52,040

they would be producers who tried direct

1699

01:09:56,020 --> 01:09:54,620

the show they were not I mean I will

1700

01:09:58,300 --> 01:09:56,030

tell you one thing I was a CNN

1701

01:10:00,580 --> 01:09:58,310

correspondent before this this other

1702

01:10:02,590 --> 01:10:00,590

life I have now as a writer and a

1703

01:10:06,280 --> 01:10:02,600

producer okay so you're in the center of

1704

01:10:07,570 --> 01:10:06,290

fake news I never did any fake news and

1705

01:10:09,730 --> 01:10:07,580

I don't think they're fake you know I

1706

01:10:11,380 --> 01:10:09,740

disagree with the President on this fake

1707

01:10:14,230 --> 01:10:11,390

news thing he's on but but

1708

01:10:16,270 --> 01:10:14,240

we'll say I did develop by working at

1709

01:10:18,910 --> 01:10:16,280

CNN and also as a reporter I was an

1710

01:10:20,920 --> 01:10:18,920

investigative reporter for PBS and I

1711

01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:20,930

worked at a number of places and I met

1712

01:10:25,150 --> 01:10:23,120

many many thousands of people in news

1713

01:10:26,410 --> 01:10:25,160

usually on either the best day of their

1714

01:10:28,930 --> 01:10:26,420

lives or the worst day of their lives

1715

01:10:32,730 --> 01:10:28,940

because it's news not fake news but real

1716

01:10:35,920 --> 01:10:32,740

news and I have developed a pretty good

1717

01:10:38,650 --> 01:10:35,930

detector for being lied to

1718

01:10:41,710 --> 01:10:38,660

or misrepresented or if people are

1719

01:10:44,020 --> 01:10:41,720

trying to con me in any way because I

1720

01:10:44,920 --> 01:10:44,030

some of the best of con me or tried to

1721

01:10:49,450 --> 01:10:44,930

con me

1722

01:10:52,330 --> 01:10:49,460

these guys were either authentic or they

1723

01:10:54,760 --> 01:10:52,340

were trained to be very authentic these

1724

01:10:56,920 --> 01:10:54,770

were not to guys might have been three

1725

01:10:58,810 --> 01:10:56,930

you said three I always I was telling

1726

01:10:59,200 --> 01:10:58,820

serious - and now I've got three in my

1727

01:11:00,850 --> 01:10:59,210

head

1728

01:11:02,350 --> 01:11:00,860

which goes to show you what the human

1729

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,360

memory is you have to talk to Brent

1730

01:11:06,000 --> 01:11:03,920

about that as well I guess

1731

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:06,010

but I think it was - but the demeanor

1732

01:11:15,580 --> 01:11:11,600

was clearly real so they were either

1733

01:11:17,470 --> 01:11:15,590

real or they were trained to appear real

1734

01:11:20,380 --> 01:11:17,480

there was no hesitation there was no

1735

01:11:23,050 --> 01:11:20,390

acting in it it was just a scintilla t

1736

01:11:25,300 --> 01:11:23,060

as out there's all I could say I was a

1737

01:11:28,150 --> 01:11:25,310

little chilled to be in the middle of it

1738

01:11:30,490 --> 01:11:28,160

because obviously we all want to know

1739

01:11:31,840 --> 01:11:30,500

what the real truth is and I was I was

1740

01:11:33,340 --> 01:11:31,850

sort of like well get to the point let

1741

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:33,350

you know tell me what exactly was going

1742

01:11:37,240 --> 01:11:35,360

on but then at the same time I had a

1743

01:11:40,620 --> 01:11:37,250

television series to produce and whether

1744

01:11:44,350 --> 01:11:40,630

they I didn't have time to spend with

1745

01:11:46,120 --> 01:11:44,360

them beyond that you've got extensive

1746

01:11:47,860 --> 01:11:46,130

industry experience and you've had some

1747

01:11:51,700 --> 01:11:47,870

weird weird things happen so I

1748

01:11:53,230 --> 01:11:51,710

absolutely have to ask you this it's

1749

01:11:56,140 --> 01:11:53,240

something that I experienced when I was

1750

01:11:58,450 --> 01:11:56,150

in my younger in the 70s you might

1751

01:12:01,120 --> 01:11:58,460

remember the show in search of oh yeah

1752

01:12:03,070 --> 01:12:01,130

yeah now this was with Nimoy and I love

1753

01:12:04,750 --> 01:12:03,080

this show and everybody knows Nimoy Star

1754

01:12:06,520 --> 01:12:04,760

Trek was like my favorite television

1755

01:12:09,250 --> 01:12:06,530

show so I'm watching in search of and it

1756

01:12:11,950 --> 01:12:09,260

was the UFO episode in this again in the

1757

01:12:14,980 --> 01:12:11,960

days when it was being broadcast so it

1758

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:14,990

was coming over the air towards the end

1759

01:12:20,080 --> 01:12:18,080

of the show all of a sudden it cut -

1760

01:12:23,740 --> 01:12:20,090

Nimoy saying we're interrupting this

1761

01:12:25,060 --> 01:12:23,750

show to bring you a clip of a real UFO

1762

01:12:28,000 --> 01:12:25,070

in an archaeal

1763

01:12:31,450 --> 01:12:28,010

dig and we're going to this is totally

1764

01:12:33,550 --> 01:12:31,460

off describe the show and all of a

1765

01:12:35,680 --> 01:12:33,560

sudden they cut to this scene black and

1766

01:12:37,420 --> 01:12:35,690

white perfectly clear film of a large

1767

01:12:39,070 --> 01:12:37,430

dig I don't mean just a small one look

1768

01:12:40,900 --> 01:12:39,080

like large like you could put machines

1769

01:12:42,910 --> 01:12:40,910

and stuff down into this people were

1770

01:12:44,620 --> 01:12:42,920

sort of off in the distance and you

1771

01:12:49,020 --> 01:12:44,630

could see all the places where they were

1772

01:12:52,990 --> 01:12:49,030

digging and this faceted perfectly clear

1773

01:12:56,440 --> 01:12:53,000

disc-shaped craft came floating up over

1774

01:12:58,120 --> 01:12:56,450

the embankment and down in and around

1775

01:13:01,360 --> 01:12:58,130

these people and they were looking on

1776

01:13:02,860 --> 01:13:01,370

like what the heck is that and I'm

1777

01:13:03,520 --> 01:13:02,870

looking at this and I'm going this is

1778

01:13:05,890 --> 01:13:03,530

fabulous

1779

01:13:08,830 --> 01:13:05,900

like I've never seen anything like this

1780

01:13:11,080 --> 01:13:08,840

and then all of a sudden static and that

1781

01:13:14,080 --> 01:13:11,090

was it until the end of the show at

1782

01:13:17,560 --> 01:13:14,090

least 10 minutes or so other and I have

1783

01:13:19,660 --> 01:13:17,570

never been able to find anyone else

1784

01:13:22,030 --> 01:13:19,670

who's seen that I don't even know how

1785

01:13:24,040 --> 01:13:22,040

it's possible to do that and if it's

1786

01:13:26,500 --> 01:13:24,050

possible how how would that even happen

1787

01:13:28,840 --> 01:13:26,510

how can that happen and you witnessed it

1788

01:13:31,630 --> 01:13:28,850

and you're you're willing to say this

1789

01:13:33,610 --> 01:13:31,640

happened so I would go on record I'd

1790

01:13:35,740 --> 01:13:33,620

swear to court David I'll never forget

1791

01:13:37,810 --> 01:13:35,750

this thing and and yet I don't know

1792

01:13:39,460 --> 01:13:37,820

anyone else you've seen it but I mean

1793

01:13:42,010 --> 01:13:39,470

even if it was possibly what would they

1794

01:13:45,450 --> 01:13:42,020

do hijack a a transmitting station and

1795

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:45,460

Jay I think what you've hit upon here is

1796

01:13:51,970 --> 01:13:49,280

an example of why this has been such a

1797

01:13:53,800 --> 01:13:51,980

vexing topic for people it's no surprise

1798

01:13:55,930 --> 01:13:53,810

to your your listeners or to you guys

1799

01:13:59,170 --> 01:13:55,940

but the phrase is extreme strangeness

1800

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,180

and there there is that element of this

1801

01:14:04,900 --> 01:14:01,760

so for example it is entirely possible

1802

01:14:07,840 --> 01:14:04,910

as a speculative theory that what you

1803

01:14:10,120 --> 01:14:07,850

saw actually is what you saw and that it

1804

01:14:12,880 --> 01:14:10,130

actually happened that way but it is

1805

01:14:15,730 --> 01:14:12,890

possible that we're encountering a form

1806

01:14:18,040 --> 01:14:15,740

of phenomenon where it only happened to

1807

01:14:20,440 --> 01:14:18,050

you or there's an interactivity

1808

01:14:22,810 --> 01:14:20,450

sometimes between the observer and the

1809

01:14:25,360 --> 01:14:22,820

observed we know this from physics right

1810

01:14:27,850 --> 01:14:25,370

now the mere act of watching something

1811

01:14:29,470 --> 01:14:27,860

changes its behavior here's what I think

1812

01:14:32,320 --> 01:14:29,480

about this whole phenomenon and why I'm

1813

01:14:34,270 --> 01:14:32,330

eager to see some growing form of

1814

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,280

disclosure happen and there's a phrase

1815

01:14:37,690 --> 01:14:36,320

it's attributed to a physicist there

1816

01:14:38,919 --> 01:14:37,700

there's three people it's been

1817

01:14:41,199 --> 01:14:38,929

attributed to so I want

1818

01:14:43,179 --> 01:14:41,209

try to attribute it but the quote is the

1819

01:14:45,429 --> 01:14:43,189

universe is not only stranger than we

1820

01:14:48,129 --> 01:14:45,439

imagined it is stranger than we can

1821

01:14:50,739 --> 01:14:48,139

imagine the truth of the matter is when

1822

01:14:53,140 --> 01:14:50,749

we finally and hopefully it'll be in our

1823

01:14:55,120 --> 01:14:53,150

lifetimes but certainly in the next

1824

01:14:57,729 --> 01:14:55,130

generations lifetime when we finally get

1825

01:15:00,129 --> 01:14:57,739

a handle on what seems to be the reality

1826
01:15:01,779 --> 01:15:00,139
behind this phenomenon that it's going

1827
01:15:04,029 --> 01:15:01,789
to blow our minds it's not gonna be

1828
01:15:06,069 --> 01:15:04,039
exactly what you think it is it's not

1829
01:15:07,810 --> 01:15:06,079
gonna be as simple as nuts and bolts I

1830
01:15:09,819 --> 01:15:07,820
don't think it's gonna turn out that

1831
01:15:11,259 --> 01:15:09,829
millions of people have been abducted I

1832
01:15:14,140 --> 01:15:11,269
think it's gonna be turned turn out to

1833
01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:14,150
be something even stranger than that and

1834
01:15:17,799 --> 01:15:16,400
I say bring it on am I gonna tell you

1835
01:15:19,569 --> 01:15:17,809
how old I am but I'm old enough right

1836
01:15:21,969 --> 01:15:19,579
now I don't want to wait any longer

1837
01:15:24,009 --> 01:15:21,979
I want this to be discussed and I want

1838
01:15:26,469 --> 01:15:24,019

the people who know what they know to

1839

01:15:28,209 --> 01:15:26,479

come forward so if there are other

1840

01:15:30,250 --> 01:15:28,219

people with stories like yours Jay I

1841

01:15:32,290 --> 01:15:30,260

want them to start putting them out

1842

01:15:34,629 --> 01:15:32,300

there I want people who investigate

1843

01:15:37,390 --> 01:15:34,639

things to stop laughing about it I want

1844

01:15:39,729 --> 01:15:37,400

to applaud the journalism like what was

1845

01:15:42,580 --> 01:15:39,739

in the New York Times because it's about

1846

01:15:44,500 --> 01:15:42,590

time that we start talking honestly

1847

01:15:47,140 --> 01:15:44,510

about this and that's I guess one reason

1848

01:15:49,989 --> 01:15:47,150

gene why I'm not happy with president

1849

01:15:52,929 --> 01:15:49,999

Trump's ongoing attempt to try to

1850

01:15:55,120 --> 01:15:52,939

discredit our news I mean let's reform

1851

01:15:56,830 --> 01:15:55,130

it let's make it better of course but to

1852

01:15:59,319 --> 01:15:56,840

try to act like everything is a fake

1853

01:16:01,899 --> 01:15:59,329

story is not going to help us when we're

1854

01:16:04,209 --> 01:16:01,909

trying to decide are we being visited

1855

01:16:07,029 --> 01:16:04,219

and there are three questions who are

1856

01:16:09,310 --> 01:16:07,039

they what do they want and are we safe

1857

01:16:11,739 --> 01:16:09,320

these are important questions for us to

1858

01:16:13,929 --> 01:16:11,749

be asking right now it should require

1859

01:16:15,850 --> 01:16:13,939

the brain power of the entire human race

1860

01:16:18,189 --> 01:16:15,860

put on it right now to try to figure it

1861

01:16:19,899 --> 01:16:18,199

out and I'm tired of somebody who puts

1862

01:16:22,120 --> 01:16:19,909

impediments in front of that so I'm not

1863

01:16:24,250 --> 01:16:22,130

a fan of President Trump for it from

1864

01:16:25,839 --> 01:16:24,260

first several reasons but that one it

1865

01:16:30,219 --> 01:16:25,849

really bothers me we got more to come

1866

01:16:38,689 --> 01:16:30,229

with Gene Randle and Brice you're in the

1867

01:16:47,550 --> 01:16:43,280

thank you for listening to GCS visit GCN

1868

01:16:52,030 --> 01:16:50,290

Hawaii was a wake-up call don't be

1869

01:16:54,460 --> 01:16:52,040

caught without a disaster shelter

1870

01:16:56,080 --> 01:16:54,470

hapless makes it all disasters shelter

1871

01:16:58,180 --> 01:16:56,090

that will protect your family from

1872

01:17:01,090 --> 01:16:58,190

fallout tornadoes and hurricanes for

1873

01:17:03,100 --> 01:17:01,100

only \$99.99 that also includes the NBC

1874

01:17:04,420 --> 01:17:03,110

air filtration system solid steel

1875

01:17:08,140 --> 01:17:04,430

construction with an airtight

1876

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:08,150

bulletproof door that's right for \$99.99

1877

01:17:13,930 --> 01:17:11,600

and aa 18.54 bunker or go-to I want that

1878

01:17:17,710 --> 01:17:13,940

shelter calm and Plus survival Shelties

1879

01:17:19,720 --> 01:17:17,720

world leader in fallout shelters hi this

1880

01:17:22,450 --> 01:17:19,730

is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell you

1881

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:22,460

about GC and telecare dot-com a team of

1882

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:25,040

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

1883

01:17:30,910 --> 01:17:28,400

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

1884

01:17:32,820 --> 01:17:30,920

year within 15 minutes of registration

1885

01:17:34,870 --> 01:17:32,830

care your family can afford

1886

01:17:37,540 --> 01:17:34,880

revolutionising the health care industry

1887

01:17:40,210 --> 01:17:37,550

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

1888

01:17:42,670 --> 01:17:40,220

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

1889

01:17:45,400 --> 01:17:42,680

or secure video on computer or smart

1890

01:17:49,870 --> 01:17:45,410

mobile devices GC and telecare comm

1891

01:17:51,610 --> 01:17:49,880

virtual care anywhere do you have

1892

01:17:53,260 --> 01:17:51,620

difficulty taking supplements are you

1893

01:17:55,120 --> 01:17:53,270

searching for a high quality complete

1894

01:17:56,980 --> 01:17:55,130

nutritional drink that your whole family

1895

01:17:58,600 --> 01:17:56,990

will love neutral medicals life support

1896

01:18:00,490 --> 01:17:58,610

has arrived all of your daily

1897

01:18:02,650 --> 01:18:00,500

nutritional requirements in one quick

1898

01:18:04,780 --> 01:18:02,660

delicious drink dr. bill deagles life

1899

01:18:06,700 --> 01:18:04,790

support is a proprietary blend of vegan

1900

01:18:09,310 --> 01:18:06,710

protein activated vitamins essential

1901

01:18:11,010 --> 01:18:09,320

minerals amino acids probiotics green

1902

01:18:12,760 --> 01:18:11,020

tea digestive enzymes

1903

01:18:14,860 --> 01:18:12,770

anti-inflammatories cancer prevention

1904

01:18:16,660 --> 01:18:14,870

detoxification and much more

1905

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,670

your body will high-five you for this

1906

01:18:20,050 --> 01:18:18,800

one life support is the best complete

1907

01:18:21,670 --> 01:18:20,060

nutritious meal replacement on the

1908

01:18:23,920 --> 01:18:21,680

market whether you are an elite athlete

1909

01:18:25,840 --> 01:18:23,930

have post-operative challenges chronic

1910

01:18:27,790 --> 01:18:25,850

illness elderly or a family that just

1911

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,800

wants a quick delicious drink try dr.

1912

01:18:32,320 --> 01:18:30,080

bill deagles life support for optimize

1913

01:18:34,900 --> 01:18:32,330

nutrition in one great tasting smoothie

1914

01:18:36,970 --> 01:18:34,910

just add cold water almond milk fruit or

1915

01:18:39,040 --> 01:18:36,980

anything else you like nutri medicals

1916

01:18:40,090 --> 01:18:39,050

life support try our great tasting

1917

01:18:43,210 --> 01:18:40,100

chocolate or vanilla

1918

01:18:45,340 --> 01:18:43,220

today culturable eight to one to 8871 or

1919

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:45,350

visit us online at nutri medical calm

1920

01:18:49,810 --> 01:18:47,600

nutri medical calm for the

1921

01:18:53,440 --> 01:18:49,820

whole family people search the internet

1922

01:18:55,450 --> 01:18:53,450

for everything including you with a few

1923

01:18:57,190 --> 01:18:55,460

clicks information from your past can be

1924

01:18:59,050 --> 01:18:57,200

quickly discovered from business deals

1925

01:19:01,510 --> 01:18:59,060

gone wrong to misleading reviews

1926

01:19:02,110 --> 01:19:01,520

negative articles and unflattering

1927

01:19:04,840 --> 01:19:02,120

images

1928

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,850

studies show 78% of people search for

1929

01:19:08,350 --> 01:19:06,560

someone online before doing business

1930

01:19:11,200 --> 01:19:08,360

with them will they find the real you

1931

01:19:12,970 --> 01:19:11,210

with reputation defender com you can

1932

01:19:15,400 --> 01:19:12,980

establish a positive internet presence

1933

01:19:16,690 --> 01:19:15,410

reputation defender comm pioneered the

1934

01:19:18,730 --> 01:19:16,700

field with over a decade of experience

1935

01:19:20,740 --> 01:19:18,740

serving thousands of successful

1936

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:20,750

individuals and businesses we use

1937

01:19:25,090 --> 01:19:23,120

patented award-winning systems to boost

1938

01:19:27,520 --> 01:19:25,100

positive content and suppress negative

1939

01:19:29,320 --> 01:19:27,530

material don't let the internet define

1940

01:19:32,770 --> 01:19:29,330

you take control of your reputation

1941

01:19:35,460 --> 01:19:32,780

today with reputation defender com for

1942

01:19:38,770 --> 01:19:35,470

your quick free reputation analysis call

1943

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:38,780

883 one zero seven seven one that's

1944

01:19:43,450 --> 01:19:41,120

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

1945

01:19:46,480 --> 01:19:43,460

seven one eight hundred eight three one

1946

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:46,490

zero seven seven one or visit reputation

1947

01:19:52,210 --> 01:19:49,760

defender com warning if you're drowning

1948

01:19:53,710 --> 01:19:52,220

in debt you can't afford do not let the

1949

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:53,720

credit card companies trick you into

1950

01:19:55,570 --> 01:19:55,280

thinking that you have to pay it all

1951

01:19:58,030 --> 01:19:55,580

back

1952

01:19:59,890 --> 01:19:58,040

because you don't what the credit card

1953

01:20:01,840 --> 01:19:59,900

companies don't want you to know is that

1954

01:20:03,970 --> 01:20:01,850

there's actually a way to get debt free

1955

01:20:06,640 --> 01:20:03,980

without paying off your entire debt or

1956

01:20:08,350 --> 01:20:06,650

going bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or

1957

01:20:10,090 --> 01:20:08,360

more in credit card debt you now have

1958

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,100

the right to let us settle that debt for

1959

01:20:14,140 --> 01:20:12,080

a fraction of what you owe for free

1960

01:20:16,210 --> 01:20:14,150

information call credit associates now

1961

01:20:18,100 --> 01:20:16,220

one eight hundred nine five nine five

1962

01:20:19,900 --> 01:20:18,110

seven five nine we'll even show you how

1963

01:20:21,940 --> 01:20:19,910

much money you could save if you can't

1964

01:20:23,620 --> 01:20:21,950

afford to pay off all your debt do not

1965

01:20:25,540 --> 01:20:23,630

let the credit card companies trick you

1966

01:20:27,610 --> 01:20:25,550

into thinking that you have to call

1967

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:27,620

credit associates now for free

1968

01:20:30,700 --> 01:20:29,360

information on how to get debt free

1969

01:20:33,250 --> 01:20:30,710

faster than you ever thought possible

1970

01:20:35,290 --> 01:20:33,260

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

1971

01:20:37,480 --> 01:20:35,300

we depend on your success and offer a

1972

01:20:55,470 --> 01:20:37,490

guarantee so there's no risk for free

1973

01:21:02,560 --> 01:20:59,200

this is actually you're listening to the

1974

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:02,570

podcast the gold standard of Carnival

1975

01:21:17,320 --> 01:21:14,719

radio okay

1976

01:21:20,680 --> 01:21:17,330

I was looking this up Jay Randall Murphy

1977

01:21:23,859 --> 01:21:20,690

about remembering this thing on TV have

1978

01:21:27,160 --> 01:21:23,869

you heard of the Mandela effect you just

1979

01:21:29,229 --> 01:21:27,170

actually hold that like you read my mind

1980

01:21:32,320 --> 01:21:29,239

yet we've been talking about that on the

1981

01:21:34,660 --> 01:21:32,330

forum that's really interesting and it

1982

01:21:37,240 --> 01:21:34,670

maybe has something to do with that I

1983

01:21:39,040 --> 01:21:37,250

don't know if you've been trying to get

1984

01:21:41,950 --> 01:21:39,050

me off the nuts and bolts yeah

1985

01:21:43,320 --> 01:21:41,960

interstellar hypothesis and and that one

1986

01:21:46,000 --> 01:21:43,330

just hit me and it was kind of an

1987

01:21:50,109 --> 01:21:46,010

intellectual zing that was I thought I

1988

01:21:53,320 --> 01:21:50,119

thought you'd be kind of happy with it

1989

01:21:56,020 --> 01:21:53,330

see you guys are doubt deeply going into

1990

01:21:58,959 --> 01:21:56,030

a parallel universe alternative

1991

01:22:00,910 --> 01:21:58,969

realities which by the way just to

1992

01:22:02,609 --> 01:22:00,920

circle back to where we started that's

1993

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:02,619

why I always tell people to look at my

1994

01:22:06,850 --> 01:22:04,880

breakpoint series the kennedy book in

1995

01:22:08,410 --> 01:22:06,860

the beatles book they're presented

1996

01:22:10,899 --> 01:22:08,420

straightforward as if they're just a

1997

01:22:12,970 --> 01:22:10,909

history book but in fact you if what we

1998

01:22:15,790 --> 01:22:12,980

are beginning to understand about

1999

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:15,800

physics from some of our top scientists

2000

01:22:19,959 --> 01:22:19,280

in the field is true then those ideas I

2001

01:22:23,050 --> 01:22:19,969

came up with

2002

01:22:25,300 --> 01:22:23,060

maybe happen some other place and so did

2003

01:22:27,040 --> 01:22:25,310

trillions of other earths that are out

2004

01:22:30,189 --> 01:22:27,050

there that's what I'm trying to say

2005

01:22:32,680 --> 01:22:30,199

something very odd has been going on for

2006

01:22:36,669 --> 01:22:32,690

a while it's not the simple explanation

2007

01:22:39,040 --> 01:22:36,679

in my view it's the nuanced complicated

2008

01:22:40,780 --> 01:22:39,050

weird one if there's a positive reason

2009

01:22:42,970 --> 01:22:40,790

why people would keep the truth from us

2010

01:22:45,160 --> 01:22:42,980

as opposed to a negative reason the only

2011

01:22:47,109 --> 01:22:45,170

positive reason would be they've been

2012

01:22:49,540 --> 01:22:47,119

trying for years to get a handle on it

2013

01:22:52,840 --> 01:22:49,550

and they don't quite have a handle on it

2014

01:22:54,820 --> 01:22:52,850

and to simply announce to people that

2015

01:22:57,310 --> 01:22:54,830

there's a reality to this but we don't

2016

01:23:00,459 --> 01:22:57,320

know what it is and we can't stop these

2017

01:23:02,320 --> 01:23:00,469

craft from flying around our skies it's

2018

01:23:03,700 --> 01:23:02,330

not a confidence builder that's

2019

01:23:05,020 --> 01:23:03,710

certainly one of the things that Dolan

2020

01:23:08,290 --> 01:23:05,030

and I were talking about in

2021

01:23:10,230 --> 01:23:08,300

after disclosure that you you we don't

2022

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,240

know the answers we just don't know the

2023

01:23:14,680 --> 01:23:12,800

question I have here which is something

2024

01:23:17,260 --> 01:23:14,690

we're looking into possibilities of

2025

01:23:19,900 --> 01:23:17,270

disclosure what does the government

2026

01:23:22,420 --> 01:23:19,910

really know or is a matter of we've got

2027

01:23:24,160 --> 01:23:22,430

something weird going on there and we

2028

01:23:25,570 --> 01:23:24,170

have no idea what it is we don't know if

2029

01:23:27,840 --> 01:23:25,580

it's friendly we don't know if it's

2030

01:23:30,190 --> 01:23:27,850

hostile and that would be another reason

2031

01:23:32,650 --> 01:23:30,200

to keep it a secret you don't want to

2032

01:23:36,520 --> 01:23:32,660

admit that you're stumped no I it's the

2033

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:36,530

only reason that I would put up with but

2034

01:23:40,060 --> 01:23:38,000

I I here's the other thing I would say

2035

01:23:42,760 --> 01:23:40,070

though that may have been true at one

2036

01:23:44,680 --> 01:23:42,770

point and it might even still be true

2037

01:23:46,750 --> 01:23:44,690

but that's no excuse for us not to be

2038

01:23:49,870 --> 01:23:46,760

having an open discussion about it now I

2039

01:23:52,650 --> 01:23:49,880

think probably after Roswell happened

2040

01:23:56,650 --> 01:23:52,660

they they certainly put in certain

2041

01:23:59,410 --> 01:23:56,660

containment / disinformation ideas in

2042

01:24:01,600 --> 01:23:59,420

order to get by themselves some time

2043

01:24:04,000 --> 01:24:01,610

which I think is probably a good

2044

01:24:06,250 --> 01:24:04,010

national security plan at that time but

2045

01:24:08,860 --> 01:24:06,260

we just gotten through World War two and

2046

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:08,870

the Nazis and all that stuff and people

2047

01:24:13,090 --> 01:24:11,600

were just freaked out and this was

2048

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:13,100

pretty freakish too so I think they

2049

01:24:17,470 --> 01:24:14,960

wanted to they they were still in the

2050

01:24:19,660 --> 01:24:17,480

world war to fight the Nazi mold and

2051
01:24:21,790 --> 01:24:19,670
they tried to keep it to themselves why

2052
01:24:24,880 --> 01:24:21,800
they studied it and I bet that the

2053
01:24:27,550 --> 01:24:24,890
architects of denial and ridicule going

2054
01:24:29,500 --> 01:24:27,560
back to the late 40s I bet those people

2055
01:24:30,760 --> 01:24:29,510
if you'd asked them how long they

2056
01:24:32,140 --> 01:24:30,770
thought they could get away with this

2057
01:24:34,420 --> 01:24:32,150
would probably have said about five

2058
01:24:35,890 --> 01:24:34,430
years I think that that that probably

2059
01:24:37,870 --> 01:24:35,900
would have been the horizon for how long

2060
01:24:40,060 --> 01:24:37,880
before it was just going to be out there

2061
01:24:40,720 --> 01:24:40,070
and I bet the architects of denial and

2062
01:24:43,150 --> 01:24:40,730
ridicule

2063
01:24:45,820 --> 01:24:43,160

would be as surprised as anybody on the

2064

01:24:48,670 --> 01:24:45,830

planet right now that their attempt at

2065

01:24:50,670 --> 01:24:48,680

cloaking that the information that they

2066

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:50,680

were gathering has been so successful

2067

01:24:56,200 --> 01:24:53,840

because it has it turned out that the

2068

01:24:58,360 --> 01:24:56,210

best way to keep a secret is denial and

2069

01:25:01,360 --> 01:24:58,370

ridicule particularly if it has anything

2070

01:25:03,340 --> 01:25:01,370

to do with UFOs or aliens or

2071

01:25:04,990 --> 01:25:03,350

extraterrestrials or alter dimensionals

2072

01:25:08,140 --> 01:25:05,000

or anything if you're getting into the

2073

01:25:10,630 --> 01:25:08,150

weird weeds of science denial and

2074

01:25:11,920 --> 01:25:10,640

ridicule was the way to go now I should

2075

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:11,930

point out to you there's a book out

2076
01:25:15,849 --> 01:25:14,000
there called Roswell in the 21st century

2077
01:25:17,589 --> 01:25:15,859
from Kevin Randle

2078
01:25:19,659 --> 01:25:17,599
yeah and we know Kevin has been

2079
01:25:22,779 --> 01:25:19,669
following Roswell for over 30 years and

2080
01:25:25,509 --> 01:25:22,789
what he did was view the case as a cold

2081
01:25:27,790 --> 01:25:25,519
case and he's done this with other UFO

2082
01:25:31,239 --> 01:25:27,800
sightings particularly Saqqara in New

2083
01:25:32,649 --> 01:25:31,249
Mexico and he decided after going

2084
01:25:35,560 --> 01:25:32,659
through all the evidence that a lot of

2085
01:25:39,099 --> 01:25:35,570
the things we've accepted in Roswell are

2086
01:25:41,500 --> 01:25:39,109
not correct and particularly the

2087
01:25:43,389 --> 01:25:41,510
possibility that alien bodies were seen

2088
01:25:46,060 --> 01:25:43,399

he said it just couldn't be verified

2089

01:25:47,859 --> 01:25:46,070

people said that but he couldn't find

2090

01:25:50,469 --> 01:25:47,869

the verification that it was a

2091

01:25:52,659 --> 01:25:50,479

consistent story and his feeling is

2092

01:25:54,849 --> 01:25:52,669

something happened there but we don't

2093

01:25:57,849 --> 01:25:54,859

know what happened and we may never know

2094

01:26:00,159 --> 01:25:57,859

what happened III I'd have to

2095

01:26:02,949 --> 01:26:00,169

respectfully disagree with that I think

2096

01:26:04,299 --> 01:26:02,959

Kevin is a very bright guy and I

2097

01:26:06,689 --> 01:26:04,309

certainly understand where he's coming

2098

01:26:10,889 --> 01:26:06,699

from on that I sort of side with his

2099

01:26:13,239 --> 01:26:10,899

former partner Don Schmidt I have Dunn's

2100

01:26:15,549 --> 01:26:13,249

witness to Roswell and her option and

2101
01:26:18,429 --> 01:26:15,559
Stanton Friedman's top-secret magic

2102
01:26:20,739 --> 01:26:18,439
under option and we're doing a movie we

2103
01:26:22,659 --> 01:26:20,749
have the script just finished called

2104
01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:22,669
unidentified and it's the story of

2105
01:26:29,020 --> 01:26:26,719
Stanton and Don and his partners over

2106
01:26:32,199 --> 01:26:29,030
the years racing to break the Roswell

2107
01:26:36,429 --> 01:26:32,209
story I go with I go with the mosaic

2108
01:26:38,560 --> 01:26:36,439
theory - mitt Randall Friedman all the

2109
01:26:40,869 --> 01:26:38,570
Roswell researchers have collectively

2110
01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,879
talked to about 600 witnesses and while

2111
01:26:45,099 --> 01:26:42,800
there isn't any single witness that sits

2112
01:26:47,349 --> 01:26:45,109
down and says this is what happened and

2113
01:26:48,189 --> 01:26:47,359

lays it out from start to finish from

2114

01:26:50,409 --> 01:26:48,199

top to bottom

2115

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,419

they each lay out a piece of it for

2116

01:26:55,389 --> 01:26:52,639

their own piece because remember secrets

2117

01:26:57,399 --> 01:26:55,399

are always compartmentalized so you put

2118

01:26:59,229 --> 01:26:57,409

these 600 pieces of the mosaic together

2119

01:27:02,109 --> 01:26:59,239

and I don't think there's any doubt that

2120

01:27:04,689 --> 01:27:02,119

there was a crash of something that's I

2121

01:27:06,489 --> 01:27:04,699

I hesitate to call it extraterrestrial

2122

01:27:08,199 --> 01:27:06,499

because I don't know that's the origin

2123

01:27:10,959 --> 01:27:08,209

but certainly something that was none

2124

01:27:13,509 --> 01:27:10,969

earthly happened I believe that I

2125

01:27:16,419 --> 01:27:13,519

believe that the facts are that and

2126
01:27:19,689 --> 01:27:16,429
while I again thank Kevin Randall bright

2127
01:27:22,540 --> 01:27:19,699
guy I don't maintain his skepticism of

2128
01:27:23,889 --> 01:27:22,550
that event today I think it happened of

2129
01:27:26,529 --> 01:27:23,899
course if you go with this sort of

2130
01:27:27,929 --> 01:27:26,539
mosaic theory as an analogy then what

2131
01:27:29,679 --> 01:27:27,939
you've got is a lot of little pieces

2132
01:27:33,520 --> 01:27:29,689
some of them

2133
01:27:37,299 --> 01:27:33,530
up the picture and when you get far

2134
01:27:39,939 --> 01:27:37,309
enough away it does look like it adds up

2135
01:27:41,949 --> 01:27:39,949
to something recognizable but that can

2136
01:27:44,129 --> 01:27:41,959
also be an interpretation because your

2137
01:27:46,000 --> 01:27:44,139
mind kind of fills in the blanks and

2138
01:27:47,679 --> 01:27:46,010

depending on how it fills in those

2139

01:27:50,049 --> 01:27:47,689

blanks it can change the shape of the

2140

01:27:52,689 --> 01:27:50,059

picture so there is a certain element of

2141

01:27:55,390 --> 01:27:52,699

belief there absolutely you know so I

2142

01:27:57,969 --> 01:27:55,400

used to be a real sort of believer that

2143

01:28:01,239 --> 01:27:57,979

that Roswell was kind of the smoking gun

2144

01:28:03,310 --> 01:28:01,249

and I'm less certain of that now but I'm

2145

01:28:05,469 --> 01:28:03,320

probably a little more certain than say

2146

01:28:09,129 --> 01:28:05,479

well what limited this way though

2147

01:28:10,839 --> 01:28:09,139

smoking gun to me means you've literally

2148

01:28:12,040 --> 01:28:10,849

caught the criminal with the gun smoking

2149

01:28:14,259 --> 01:28:12,050

in his hand okay

2150

01:28:16,719 --> 01:28:14,269

Roswell is not a smoking gun because

2151
01:28:18,129 --> 01:28:16,729
nobody has come forward and said here's

2152
01:28:19,810 --> 01:28:18,139
the piece of the craft or here's the

2153
01:28:21,609 --> 01:28:19,820
body or here are the photos or here are

2154
01:28:24,819 --> 01:28:21,619
the anything so it's not a smoking gun

2155
01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:24,829
even to me I'm just saying I'm willing

2156
01:28:29,199 --> 01:28:26,840
to believe that it was the thing that

2157
01:28:31,509 --> 01:28:29,209
kick-started the entire cover-up that's

2158
01:28:33,069 --> 01:28:31,519
been going on for so long by the way

2159
01:28:34,509 --> 01:28:33,079
that but the problem is just because

2160
01:28:36,009 --> 01:28:34,519
there's a lot of noise doesn't mean

2161
01:28:39,129 --> 01:28:36,019
there's not a signal all right

2162
01:28:40,929 --> 01:28:39,139
absolutely so the part of the problem we

2163
01:28:42,909 --> 01:28:40,939

have and this is again why I'm talking

2164

01:28:46,179 --> 01:28:42,919

about fear and loathing on the trail of

2165

01:28:50,290 --> 01:28:46,189

the saucers next month is that it's so

2166

01:28:52,000 --> 01:28:50,300

damn hard for us to get to disclosing to

2167

01:28:54,129 --> 01:28:52,010

ourselves what really happened I don't

2168

01:28:56,949 --> 01:28:54,139

expect necessarily the government to do

2169

01:28:59,049 --> 01:28:56,959

it maybe they will but I expect us to do

2170

01:29:01,659 --> 01:28:59,059

it for ourselves and we've made it

2171

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:01,669

incrementally harder all the time by

2172

01:29:08,439 --> 01:29:04,880

having lots of charlatans trying to Palm

2173

01:29:12,069 --> 01:29:08,449

off fake stories and so forth and it

2174

01:29:13,719 --> 01:29:12,079

bothers me because it sets us back and I

2175

01:29:16,060 --> 01:29:13,729

wish there was a magic wand I could wave

2176
01:29:18,850 --> 01:29:16,070
and get everybody to behave that doesn't

2177
01:29:21,520 --> 01:29:18,860
seem to be the case so again if you go

2178
01:29:24,969 --> 01:29:21,530
back to the truth which is during World

2179
01:29:26,859 --> 01:29:24,979
War two we did massive disinformation we

2180
01:29:28,989 --> 01:29:26,869
trained a whole lot of people to be

2181
01:29:30,939 --> 01:29:28,999
really good at it that's how we invaded

2182
01:29:33,580 --> 01:29:30,949
during d-day we had massive

2183
01:29:36,189 --> 01:29:33,590
disinformation we have giant departments

2184
01:29:39,520 --> 01:29:36,199
devoted to it so now less than you know

2185
01:29:41,739 --> 01:29:39,530
three years later after d-day we have a

2186
01:29:43,060 --> 01:29:41,749
crash of something that nobody knows

2187
01:29:46,240 --> 01:29:43,070
exactly what it is but

2188
01:29:48,910 --> 01:29:46,250

us what are you going to deploy against

2189

01:29:51,520 --> 01:29:48,920

that if you're the military you're going

2190

01:29:55,300 --> 01:29:51,530

to deploy the disinformation boys out it

2191

01:29:57,100 --> 01:29:55,310

begin so that mosaic has a lot of pieces

2192

01:29:59,380 --> 01:29:57,110

that are fake in it and that's

2193

01:30:01,780 --> 01:29:59,390

irritating you can't just take

2194

01:30:04,210 --> 01:30:01,790

everything everybody says at face value

2195

01:30:07,090 --> 01:30:04,220

in fact you can't even take half of it

2196

01:30:08,920 --> 01:30:07,100

at face value but again that's noise I

2197

01:30:10,240 --> 01:30:08,930

still think there's enough signal in the

2198

01:30:11,770 --> 01:30:10,250

Roswell story that I buy it

2199

01:30:13,450 --> 01:30:11,780

I guess gene you're saying you buy it as

2200

01:30:15,790 --> 01:30:13,460

well is that what you're saying I think

2201
01:30:18,340 --> 01:30:15,800
something happened I don't try to guess

2202
01:30:21,280 --> 01:30:18,350
whether it was the crash of a spaceship

2203
01:30:24,190 --> 01:30:21,290
something experimental I'm not going to

2204
01:30:24,760 --> 01:30:24,200
make that leap without more evidence one

2205
01:30:27,280 --> 01:30:24,770
way or the other

2206
01:30:42,200 --> 01:30:27,290
we have Bryce Abel gene Steinberg J

2207
01:30:51,260 --> 01:30:48,560
visit GCN live.com today do you need a

2208
01:30:53,770 --> 01:30:51,270
website well you can get a great deal on

2209
01:30:56,479 --> 01:30:53,780
hosting services with namecheap s--

2210
01:30:58,640 --> 01:30:56,489
legendary coupon code they're offering

2211
01:31:01,000 --> 01:30:58,650
substantial hosting discounts on shared

2212
01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,010
hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2213
01:31:06,110 --> 01:31:03,840

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2214

01:31:08,300 --> 01:31:06,120

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2215

01:31:11,930 --> 01:31:08,310

millions it's backed by a money-back

2216

01:31:14,120 --> 01:31:11,940

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2217

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:14,130

to cash in on this special deal at

2218

01:31:19,250 --> 01:31:17,760

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2219

01:31:21,260 --> 01:31:19,260

attack of the rock codes and it was a

2220

01:31:23,240 --> 01:31:21,270

critically acclaimed success and now

2221

01:31:25,340 --> 01:31:23,250

there's the coming of the protectors a

2222

01:31:27,650 --> 01:31:25,350

former military intelligence man is

2223

01:31:29,720 --> 01:31:27,660

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2224

01:31:31,880 --> 01:31:29,730

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2225

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:31,890

because evil forces on our distant

2226

01:31:36,260 --> 01:31:33,600

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2227

01:31:38,720 --> 01:31:36,270

this is gripping science fiction of the

2228

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,730

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2229

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,800

and the coming of the protectors find

2230

01:31:47,479 --> 01:31:42,719

out more at rockets calm

2231

01:31:50,630 --> 01:31:47,489

that's rockets ROC koat.com anytime

2232

01:31:52,880 --> 01:31:50,640

anyplace anywhere radio remains the most

2233

01:31:55,940 --> 01:31:52,890

intimate of all forms of media at home

2234

01:31:58,400 --> 01:31:55,950

at work in the car on smartphones over

2235

01:32:00,800 --> 01:31:58,410

90% of consumers still listen to radio

2236

01:32:02,959 --> 01:32:00,810

every week that makes choosing radio as

2237

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:02,969

a place to advertise your business one

2238

01:32:08,720 --> 01:32:05,280

of the best decisions you can make email

2239

01:32:11,420 --> 01:32:08,730

advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

2240

01:32:14,150 --> 01:32:11,430

with an experienced GCN representative

2241

01:32:17,420 --> 01:32:14,160

advertise at GC and live.com easy

2242

01:32:19,970 --> 01:32:17,430

affordable effective hunters anglers

2243

01:32:22,010 --> 01:32:19,980

campers and survivalists get back to

2244

01:32:24,050 --> 01:32:22,020

nature expand your horizons with the

2245

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:24,060

highest quality most versatile unique

2246

01:32:28,580 --> 01:32:26,100

sling shots and sling bows on the market

2247

01:32:31,160 --> 01:32:28,590

at slingbow comms levo products are

2248

01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:31,170

compact and models start from just 1798

2249

01:32:35,180 --> 01:32:33,300

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

2250

01:32:37,040 --> 01:32:35,190

storing in your vehicle give yourself

2251
01:32:39,410 --> 01:32:37,050
and your loved ones the excitement and

2252
01:32:41,630 --> 01:32:39,420
tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

2253
01:32:44,060 --> 01:32:41,640
archery and truly modern twist on this

2254
01:32:50,120 --> 01:32:44,070
primitive survival tool feel the thrill

2255
01:32:52,160 --> 01:32:50,130
only at slingbow comm hi this is Ted

2256
01:32:54,560 --> 01:32:52,170
Anderson I'm here to tell you about GC

2257
01:32:55,500 --> 01:32:54,570
and telecare dot-com a team of board

2258
01:32:57,209 --> 01:32:55,510
certified

2259
01:33:00,959 --> 01:32:57,219
actors assisting you 24 hours a day

2260
01:33:03,600 --> 01:33:00,969
seven days a week 365 days a year within

2261
01:33:05,729 --> 01:33:03,610
15 minutes of registration care your

2262
01:33:08,069 --> 01:33:05,739
family can afford revolutionising the

2263
01:33:10,500 --> 01:33:08,079

healthcare industry virtual consulting

2264

01:33:13,140 --> 01:33:10,510

providing diagnosis of non-emergency

2265

01:33:16,259 --> 01:33:13,150

medical issues by phone or secure video

2266

01:33:19,410 --> 01:33:16,269

on computer or smart mobile devices GCN

2267

01:33:21,839 --> 01:33:19,420

telecom virtual care anywhere it's been

2268

01:33:24,450 --> 01:33:21,849

said any society is only three missed

2269

01:33:26,970 --> 01:33:24,460

meals away from chaos those times may be

2270

01:33:28,259 --> 01:33:26,980

near think about it our country faces

2271

01:33:30,270 --> 01:33:28,269

multiple terrorist threats and

2272

01:33:32,520 --> 01:33:30,280

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

2273

01:33:34,350 --> 01:33:32,530

social unrest and violent marches yet

2274

01:33:35,370 --> 01:33:34,360

again may lead to looting of stores and

2275

01:33:37,200 --> 01:33:35,380

city shutdowns

2276

01:33:39,089 --> 01:33:37,210

and a crumbling infrastructure leaves

2277

01:33:41,580 --> 01:33:39,099

our power grid vulnerable to long term

2278

01:33:43,229 --> 01:33:41,590

outages from a single cyberattack when

2279

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:43,239

the chaos from any one of these threats

2280

01:33:46,979 --> 01:33:45,280

arises the government knows it can't

2281

01:33:49,259 --> 01:33:46,989

provide during a widespread national

2282

01:33:51,839 --> 01:33:49,269

emergency that's why you need your own

2283

01:33:54,660 --> 01:33:51,849

plan for self-reliance that's where my

2284

01:33:57,149 --> 01:33:54,670

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

2285

01:33:59,160 --> 01:33:57,159

survival food supply for only 99 dollars

2286

01:34:02,189 --> 01:33:59,170

that includes breakfast lunches and

2287

01:34:04,799 --> 01:34:02,199

dinners order online at prepare with GCN

2288

01:34:06,990 --> 01:34:04,809

dot-com 99 bucks for four weeks of

2289

01:34:09,810 --> 01:34:07,000

survival food that tastes like homemade

2290

01:34:12,419 --> 01:34:09,820

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

2291

01:34:15,240 --> 01:34:12,429

Patriot supply get your kits today at

2292

01:34:17,959 --> 01:34:15,250

prepare with GC and comm free shipping

2293

01:34:20,160 --> 01:34:17,969

is included prepare with GCN dot-com

2294

01:34:22,620 --> 01:34:20,170

looking for that edge during those

2295

01:34:24,330 --> 01:34:22,630

intimate moments we see many ads for

2296

01:34:27,120 --> 01:34:24,340

enhancement but the side effects include

2297

01:34:29,220 --> 01:34:27,130

death at GCN team we should change the

2298

01:34:31,049 --> 01:34:29,230

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2299

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:31,059

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2300

01:34:35,339 --> 01:34:32,800

are not the only organs that require a

2301
01:34:37,589 --> 01:34:35,349
healthy vascular system for proper blood

2302
01:34:38,430 --> 01:34:37,599
flow at the right moment go to GCN

2303
01:34:40,410 --> 01:34:38,440
team.com

2304
01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:40,420
or call eight seven seven eight seven

2305
01:34:43,649 --> 01:34:41,679
eight 4203

2306
01:34:46,080 --> 01:34:43,659
that's eight seven seven eight seven

2307
01:34:58,069 --> 01:34:46,090
eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2308
01:35:02,750 --> 01:35:00,949
this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

2309
01:35:05,419 --> 01:35:02,760
and nukes and you're listening to the

2310
01:35:12,829 --> 01:35:05,429
podcast the gold standard of paranormal

2311
01:35:15,979 --> 01:35:12,839
radio neighbors I have an announcement

2312
01:35:18,949 --> 01:35:15,989
on next week's episode of the power cast

2313
01:35:20,689 --> 01:35:18,959

we're gonna have to guess what is David

2314

01:35:23,089 --> 01:35:20,699

Halpern an old friend of mine who was

2315

01:35:25,759 --> 01:35:23,099

now off studies of UFOs and antiquity

2316

01:35:27,709 --> 01:35:25,769

and he's a biblical scholar so he's a

2317

01:35:30,529 --> 01:35:27,719

real expert the other guests will be

2318

01:35:32,329 --> 01:35:30,539

Erich von däniken making his first

2319

01:35:34,040 --> 01:35:32,339

appearance in the para cast won't be for

2320

01:35:35,899 --> 01:35:34,050

a full show but we'll keep them on for

2321

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:35,909

as long as possible it's next week on

2322

01:35:40,279 --> 01:35:38,159

the power cast erich von daniken

2323

01:35:42,349 --> 01:35:40,289

and david Halperin that's gonna be a

2324

01:35:47,329 --> 01:35:42,359

really interesting show we have Bryce

2325

01:35:49,189 --> 01:35:47,339

Abel here TV writer producer author and

2326

01:35:52,129 --> 01:35:49,199

man-about-town who learned in the Orient

2327

01:35:54,049 --> 01:35:52,139

the power to cloud men's minds so they

2328

01:35:56,299 --> 01:35:54,059

cannot see him no that's not the one I'm

2329

01:35:58,879 --> 01:35:56,309

sorry I got that wrong oh well I think

2330

01:36:01,040 --> 01:35:58,889

this presentation that you've got coming

2331

01:36:03,169 --> 01:36:01,050

up fear and loathing that sounds like

2332

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:03,179

worthwhile that sounds like it really

2333

01:36:07,609 --> 01:36:05,760

worthwhile event I wish I was more in

2334

01:36:09,979 --> 01:36:07,619

that locale to see that yeah I think I

2335

01:36:12,439 --> 01:36:09,989

was in a hunter s Thompson mode because

2336

01:36:14,839 --> 01:36:12,449

in the Beatles book The Beatles end up

2337

01:36:17,599 --> 01:36:14,849

with Hunter Thompson in 1972

2338

01:36:19,969 --> 01:36:17,609

and ended up spending an evening with

2339

01:36:22,819 --> 01:36:19,979

him doing hunter s Thompson things and

2340

01:36:24,349 --> 01:36:22,829

so I ended up writing that portion of

2341

01:36:27,529 --> 01:36:24,359

the book in the voice of Hunter s

2342

01:36:30,199 --> 01:36:27,539

Thompson so I had him in my head and it

2343

01:36:32,899 --> 01:36:30,209

just seemed like I reread his books cuz

2344

01:36:35,209 --> 01:36:32,909

I'm a journalism graduate and so we all

2345

01:36:36,919 --> 01:36:35,219

read Thompson back then but I reread

2346

01:36:38,209 --> 01:36:36,929

them and I just got his voice in my head

2347

01:36:39,500 --> 01:36:38,219

and I had him tell the story of his

2348

01:36:41,599 --> 01:36:39,510

encounter with the Beatles but then I

2349

01:36:43,790 --> 01:36:41,609

thought you know this guy's attitude I

2350

01:36:46,520 --> 01:36:43,800

missed that he's not with us right now

2351
01:36:49,879 --> 01:36:46,530
because I'd love to hear what he would

2352
01:36:51,229 --> 01:36:49,889
say about the UFO mystery I even tried

2353
01:36:53,000 --> 01:36:51,239
to search for that to see if he'd ever

2354
01:36:55,279 --> 01:36:53,010
been quoted talking about I couldn't

2355
01:36:58,009 --> 01:36:55,289
find it so I'm just gonna channel him as

2356
01:37:00,020 --> 01:36:58,019
best I can in terms of the skepticism

2357
01:37:02,929 --> 01:37:00,030
that he would bring to this but he would

2358
01:37:05,899 --> 01:37:02,939
also I believe besides skepticism bring

2359
01:37:09,169 --> 01:37:05,909
with him a whole lot of skepticism about

2360
01:37:11,059 --> 01:37:09,179
whether the people who scoff at it were

2361
01:37:11,819 --> 01:37:11,069
telling the truth I think he'd say yeah

2362
01:37:13,680 --> 01:37:11,829
maybe

2363
01:37:15,359 --> 01:37:13,690

well there was definitely sort of a

2364

01:37:19,530 --> 01:37:15,369

counterculture undercurrent with him

2365

01:37:21,930 --> 01:37:19,540

including the use of hallucinogenics and

2366

01:37:23,370 --> 01:37:21,940

such so I think Chris might have

2367

01:37:26,220 --> 01:37:23,380

something to say about that if he were

2368

01:37:27,810 --> 01:37:26,230

on today but there's you know a certain

2369

01:37:30,510 --> 01:37:27,820

element that figures that well there was

2370

01:37:33,209 --> 01:37:30,520

a lot of this going on back in the day

2371

01:37:34,830 --> 01:37:33,219

and maybe people were literally seeing

2372

01:37:37,799 --> 01:37:34,840

things but it might not be something

2373

01:37:42,000 --> 01:37:37,809

that was actually there or maybe that

2374

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:42,010

the actual use of Finnegans does

2375

01:37:45,330 --> 01:37:43,840

actually give some people the ability to

2376

01:37:47,790 --> 01:37:45,340

see things that are there but other

2377

01:37:50,040 --> 01:37:47,800

people don't see and right that's all

2378

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:50,050

fairly controversial of course I don't

2379

01:37:53,100 --> 01:37:51,760

know if you get anything into anything a

2380

01:37:55,859 --> 01:37:53,110

little more serious like you'd had

2381

01:37:57,870 --> 01:37:55,869

mentioned the ridicule and the great

2382

01:38:00,260 --> 01:37:57,880

honking yeah and that all started taking

2383

01:38:03,450 --> 01:38:00,270

place in 1953 with the Robertson panel

2384

01:38:05,640 --> 01:38:03,460

where they made in an official policy to

2385

01:38:08,069 --> 01:38:05,650

do that so I'm not sure if you've

2386

01:38:10,049 --> 01:38:08,079

touched on any of that or no sure but I

2387

01:38:12,510 --> 01:38:10,059

think I would argue the disinformation

2388

01:38:13,080 --> 01:38:12,520

part of it started you know at the very

2389

01:38:15,569 --> 01:38:13,090

beginning

2390

01:38:18,120 --> 01:38:15,579

the crash happened they admitted it and

2391

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,130

then cooler heads came in and said no no

2392

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,320

no let's buy that back and and I think

2393

01:38:26,819 --> 01:38:23,199

they started rolling it all up very

2394

01:38:28,560 --> 01:38:26,829

efficiently at that time as the years

2395

01:38:31,379 --> 01:38:28,570

went on they got better and better at it

2396

01:38:35,100 --> 01:38:31,389

which is why I say given what happened

2397

01:38:37,200 --> 01:38:35,110

with Brandon myself in 1996 that gave

2398

01:38:39,479 --> 01:38:37,210

sufficient time for them to get very

2399

01:38:41,040 --> 01:38:39,489

very good at it which is why I give it I

2400

01:38:44,069 --> 01:38:41,050

didn't even know what I couldn't

2401

01:38:46,169 --> 01:38:44,079

handicap it for its reality it felt real

2402

01:38:48,479 --> 01:38:46,179

but at the same time the people who

2403

01:38:50,609 --> 01:38:48,489

would be putting on things that were not

2404

01:38:52,140 --> 01:38:50,619

real they had plenty of time to figure

2405

01:38:54,089 --> 01:38:52,150

out how to do that so that could have

2406

01:38:56,189 --> 01:38:54,099

been the explanation right well if you

2407

01:38:58,859 --> 01:38:56,199

look at the timeline for that the

2408

01:39:01,680 --> 01:38:58,869

Robertson panel in 53 was put together

2409

01:39:04,770 --> 01:39:01,690

on the orders of the OSI and the OSI was

2410

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,780

put together in 1948 I mean look at the

2411

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,880

timeline there and it's focal point was

2412

01:39:11,129 --> 01:39:08,800

for the analysis foreign scientific

2413

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:11,139

technological developments back in the

2414

01:39:15,089 --> 01:39:12,880

80s it was merged into the Office of

2415

01:39:18,030 --> 01:39:15,099

Science and weapons research so I'm

2416

01:39:20,100 --> 01:39:18,040

thinking that if what you and I both say

2417

01:39:21,299 --> 01:39:20,110

or think are obviously the truth here

2418

01:39:23,010 --> 01:39:21,309

because it was some sort of cover-up

2419

01:39:25,020 --> 01:39:23,020

going on but these are the people who

2420

01:39:27,180 --> 01:39:25,030

were involved in it

2421

01:39:28,859 --> 01:39:27,190

back in the day after this happened

2422

01:39:32,399 --> 01:39:28,869

because like you know like you were

2423

01:39:35,189 --> 01:39:32,409

saying disk recovered at that ranch in

2424

01:39:36,899 --> 01:39:35,199

Roswell it wasn't all that big of a deal

2425

01:39:39,180 --> 01:39:36,909

people didn't even think it was

2426
01:39:40,740 --> 01:39:39,190
something to be thought of as crazy at

2427
01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,750
first they thought oh this is really

2428
01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:43,119
interesting story people liked it the

2429
01:39:48,330 --> 01:39:45,280
Dalek was engaged and then all of a

2430
01:39:50,700 --> 01:39:48,340
sudden this air of ridicule started to

2431
01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:50,710
creep into the whole thing well if you

2432
01:39:55,370 --> 01:39:52,960
think about it not only was that first

2433
01:39:57,629 --> 01:39:55,380
mention of it pretty matter-of-fact

2434
01:40:00,060 --> 01:39:57,639
although it was a big deal and it was

2435
01:40:01,649 --> 01:40:00,070
front page news but it was like there

2436
01:40:04,560 --> 01:40:01,659
was no attempt to deny it it was just

2437
01:40:07,680 --> 01:40:04,570
this is the thing and we went very

2438
01:40:09,750 --> 01:40:07,690

quickly let me put it this way when they

2439

01:40:10,799 --> 01:40:09,760

when the first book about Roswell was

2440

01:40:14,580 --> 01:40:10,809

written in 1980

2441

01:40:16,620 --> 01:40:14,590

it seemed outrageous what a crash how

2442

01:40:19,319 --> 01:40:16,630

could a UFO crash they're so advanced

2443

01:40:21,689 --> 01:40:19,329

that that's absolutely ridiculous right

2444

01:40:24,359 --> 01:40:21,699

and yet it wasn't ridiculous in 47 when

2445

01:40:27,600 --> 01:40:24,369

they said it so during those years from

2446

01:40:29,810 --> 01:40:27,610

47 to 80 a lot of things have been done

2447

01:40:32,189 --> 01:40:29,820

to try to call into question the

2448

01:40:34,620 --> 01:40:32,199

efficacy of people that we're talking

2449

01:40:36,089 --> 01:40:34,630

about it in a serious way and that's

2450

01:40:38,549 --> 01:40:36,099

where we got things like little green

2451
01:40:42,359 --> 01:40:38,559
men you know instead of calling them

2452
01:40:44,010 --> 01:40:42,369
UFOs and extraterrestrials or others or

2453
01:40:45,450 --> 01:40:44,020
entities or whatever you wanted to call

2454
01:40:47,250 --> 01:40:45,460
them we started calling them flying

2455
01:40:50,100 --> 01:40:47,260
saucers and little green men which

2456
01:40:52,169 --> 01:40:50,110
already started the policy of making

2457
01:40:54,479 --> 01:40:52,179
people not quite taken that seriously

2458
01:40:58,919 --> 01:40:54,489
after all it seemed kind of funny and

2459
01:41:01,410 --> 01:40:58,929
and as recently as just last year you

2460
01:41:03,629 --> 01:41:01,420
could see whenever someone does a UFO

2461
01:41:05,970 --> 01:41:03,639
story on the local news I'd say about

2462
01:41:08,609 --> 01:41:05,980
90% of the time the local anchors are

2463
01:41:10,770 --> 01:41:08,619

smiling when they when they report on

2464

01:41:13,169 --> 01:41:10,780

this story now we've got a whole new

2465

01:41:15,029 --> 01:41:13,179

perspective coming out though after this

2466

01:41:15,899 --> 01:41:15,039

DeLong thing where you see people taking

2467

01:41:17,850 --> 01:41:15,909

it seriously

2468

01:41:19,560 --> 01:41:17,860

they're asking legitimate questions

2469

01:41:21,419 --> 01:41:19,570

they're no longer snickering under their

2470

01:41:23,549 --> 01:41:21,429

breath I think this is a really

2471

01:41:26,700 --> 01:41:23,559

important shift but how do we keep that

2472

01:41:29,970 --> 01:41:26,710

going when there's no real common body

2473

01:41:32,669 --> 01:41:29,980

in the youth follow gee I feel can I

2474

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:32,679

think we can I mean it I think that by

2475

01:41:36,299 --> 01:41:34,239

the way what you said about what Tom

2476

01:41:37,709 --> 01:41:36,309

DeLong's done and accomplished that

2477

01:41:38,640 --> 01:41:37,719

people are talking about it seriously

2478

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:38,650

that's fancy

2479

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,480

plastic that's why I say he doesn't

2480

01:41:45,390 --> 01:41:41,920

really need to have the double purpose

2481

01:41:47,220 --> 01:41:45,400

of also trying to sell television series

2482

01:41:49,020 --> 01:41:47,230

and movies about it he should stick to

2483

01:41:51,390 --> 01:41:49,030

keeping that conversation going cuz he's

2484

01:41:53,930 --> 01:41:51,400

doing a pretty good job with it but I I

2485

01:41:57,540 --> 01:41:53,940

do think we've just entered a new time

2486

01:41:59,729 --> 01:41:57,550

when when this kind of story was a

2487

01:42:01,770 --> 01:41:59,739

front-page story on the on the New York

2488

01:42:04,080 --> 01:42:01,780

Times it got covered everywhere around

2489

01:42:06,090 --> 01:42:04,090

the world and certainly in many

2490

01:42:07,979 --> 01:42:06,100

countries besides the United States they

2491

01:42:10,500 --> 01:42:07,989

take these matters more seriously than

2492

01:42:11,939 --> 01:42:10,510

we have traditionally but now maybe

2493

01:42:14,640 --> 01:42:11,949

we're starting to take it a little more

2494

01:42:17,220 --> 01:42:14,650

seriously because I think I mean I could

2495

01:42:22,110 --> 01:42:17,230

be wrong but I think that there is a

2496

01:42:25,169 --> 01:42:22,120

growing sense in the journalism

2497

01:42:28,260 --> 01:42:25,179

community and and and frankly the wider

2498

01:42:32,250 --> 01:42:28,270

community that there's something going

2499

01:42:34,590 --> 01:42:32,260

on here and I I think human curiosity

2500

01:42:36,270 --> 01:42:34,600

being what it is once you turn the

2501
01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:36,280
corner from saying it's all a stupid

2502
01:42:43,010 --> 01:42:39,040
joke to I wonder if this is real then

2503
01:42:46,290 --> 01:42:43,020
human curiosity wants an answer to that

2504
01:42:49,530 --> 01:42:46,300
even Neil deGrasse Tyson's been having a

2505
01:42:52,260 --> 01:42:49,540
little bit of a time trying to choke his

2506
01:42:55,110 --> 01:42:52,270
way past explaining this one I saw I saw

2507
01:42:57,000 --> 01:42:55,120
him on CNN and he's usually very glib

2508
01:42:58,439 --> 01:42:57,010
I've met him before at the Emmys and

2509
01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:58,449
things like that I know this I don't

2510
01:43:03,390 --> 01:43:00,880
know him but I've seen him in in the

2511
01:43:05,820 --> 01:43:03,400
work before and I've never seen him as

2512
01:43:07,890 --> 01:43:05,830
off his game as the day that he was on

2513
01:43:11,130 --> 01:43:07,900

CNN after the New York Times story broke

2514

01:43:14,760 --> 01:43:11,140

he just wasn't very confident he the the

2515

01:43:16,919 --> 01:43:14,770

usual glib confidence he he had of his

2516

01:43:21,380 --> 01:43:16,929

go-to comments just weren't quite

2517

01:43:26,370 --> 01:43:21,390

playing when this story itself came with

2518

01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:26,380

authenticating video and pilots voices

2519

01:43:30,840 --> 01:43:28,239

and was reported by the New York Times

2520

01:43:33,780 --> 01:43:30,850

suddenly all his sort of dismissive

2521

01:43:36,510 --> 01:43:33,790

jokey kind of things fell really flat I

2522

01:43:39,390 --> 01:43:36,520

mean I'd almost no urge anyone you want

2523

01:43:42,479 --> 01:43:39,400

to see the first real proof that there's

2524

01:43:45,120 --> 01:43:42,489

something going on look at him day after

2525

01:43:47,879 --> 01:43:45,130

and you'll say this is a man seriously

2526

01:43:52,150 --> 01:43:47,889

shaken by what and he's now being forced

2527

01:43:56,420 --> 01:43:54,920

going back to this Mandela effect thing

2528

01:43:59,780 --> 01:43:56,430

though like okay so it's let's suppose

2529

01:44:01,550 --> 01:43:59,790

this is something that when we say well

2530

01:44:03,770 --> 01:44:01,560

maybe the government doesn't really know

2531

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,780

or the secret keepers as you've referred

2532

01:44:07,490 --> 01:44:05,760

to them in the past maybe they really

2533

01:44:10,010 --> 01:44:07,500

don't know that much more than we do

2534

01:44:12,530 --> 01:44:10,020

because and this was an idea I had maybe

2535

01:44:14,660 --> 01:44:12,540

the aliens are having the same thing

2536

01:44:16,250 --> 01:44:14,670

happened to them in other words the

2537

01:44:18,680 --> 01:44:16,260

aliens might find they've suddenly been

2538

01:44:21,020 --> 01:44:18,690

materialized in somebody's room or in

2539

01:44:24,050 --> 01:44:21,030

the sky over Phoenix and they go WTF

2540

01:44:25,940 --> 01:44:24,060

what's going on and are then transported

2541

01:44:27,740 --> 01:44:25,950

back to where they came from leaving

2542

01:44:30,740 --> 01:44:27,750

them as equally mystified as we are

2543

01:44:33,290 --> 01:44:30,750

about what happened so Randall the

2544

01:44:35,810 --> 01:44:33,300

suggestion here is that maybe they've

2545

01:44:38,480 --> 01:44:35,820

hop in from another reality and find

2546

01:44:40,490 --> 01:44:38,490

themselves accidentally here from

2547

01:44:42,320 --> 01:44:40,500

wherever they come from earth 38 earth

2548

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:42,330

to whatever it is I'm not talking about

2549

01:44:47,900 --> 01:44:45,060

the arrowverse on the CW where they do

2550

01:44:51,260 --> 01:44:47,910

have that multiverse stuff on the comic

2551

01:44:54,920 --> 01:44:51,270

book hero shows these days but that

2552

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:54,930

concept where they're coming into this

2553

01:45:01,190 --> 01:44:58,800

reality accidentally and then maybe they

2554

01:45:03,110 --> 01:45:01,200

find a way get back or it's deliberate

2555

01:45:07,790 --> 01:45:03,120

that they are able to make that

2556

01:45:09,200 --> 01:45:07,800

transition they have the technology you

2557

01:45:11,330 --> 01:45:09,210

know we have three brothers I don't do

2558

01:45:15,050 --> 01:45:11,340

the let me pray sure we we have Bryce

2559

01:45:22,000 --> 01:45:15,060

Sabo gene Steinberg and Jay Randall

2560

01:45:22,010 --> 01:45:29,300

[Music]

2561

01:45:37,780 --> 01:45:33,220

thank you for listening to GCN

2562

01:45:40,000 --> 01:45:37,790

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2563

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:40,010

also have swag you know we have all

2564

01:45:45,850 --> 01:45:43,280

these exclusive para cast things that

2565

01:45:48,880 --> 01:45:45,860

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2566

01:45:52,479 --> 01:45:48,890

so different items and entails t-shirts

2567

01:45:55,780 --> 01:45:52,489

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2568

01:45:58,150 --> 01:45:55,790

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2569

01:45:59,950 --> 01:45:58,160

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2570

01:46:03,190 --> 01:45:59,960

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2571

01:46:05,740 --> 01:46:03,200

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2572

01:46:08,440 --> 01:46:05,750

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2573

01:46:11,140 --> 01:46:08,450

to the power cast comm store dot the

2574

01:46:13,720 --> 01:46:11,150

power cast come what makes special is

2575

01:46:16,660 --> 01:46:13,730

that the items are the best quality of

2576

01:46:18,370 --> 01:46:16,670

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2577

01:46:20,590 --> 01:46:18,380

official logo on them that's what makes

2578

01:46:23,650 --> 01:46:20,600

them special multiple sizes and colors

2579

01:46:25,990 --> 01:46:23,660

we even have stuff for children stuff

2580

01:46:28,750 --> 01:46:26,000

for women's stuff for men we have all

2581

01:46:30,910 --> 01:46:28,760

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2582

01:46:33,550 --> 01:46:30,920

a lot good stuff that's the swag from

2583

01:46:36,640 --> 01:46:33,560

the para cast to go to steward dot ^

2584

01:46:41,500 --> 01:46:36,650

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2585

01:46:44,290 --> 01:46:41,510

tour hi I'm Kelly Cooke chief marketing

2586

01:46:47,620 --> 01:46:44,300

officer for Kmart and Sears every baby

2587

01:46:50,680 --> 01:46:47,630

deserves the best possible start but not

2588

01:46:52,479 --> 01:46:50,690

all babies get one March of Dimes is

2589

01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:52,489

changing it you can help us lead the

2590

01:46:54,910 --> 01:46:54,560

fight for the help of all moms and

2591

01:46:59,979 --> 01:46:54,920

babies

2592

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:59,989

let's raise funds and be champions for

2593

01:47:03,450 --> 01:47:01,360

family near and far

2594

01:47:06,240 --> 01:47:03,460

together we are building a brighter

2595

01:47:10,440 --> 01:47:06,250

future sign up for Kmart steam today at

2596

01:47:12,480 --> 01:47:10,450

March for Babies org cancer categorizes

2597

01:47:15,360 --> 01:47:12,490

over 100 diseases though we do not

2598

01:47:17,400 --> 01:47:15,370

diagnose treat or cure cancer GCN team

2599

01:47:19,170 --> 01:47:17,410

is offering the Clemson University study

2600

01:47:21,420 --> 01:47:19,180

where there was up to a 95 percent

2601

01:47:23,130 --> 01:47:21,430

reduction in cancerous cells when

2602

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,140

exposed to a plant derived mineral

2603

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,600

supplement if you or a loved one are

2604

01:47:29,880 --> 01:47:27,280

searching for answers to this horrifying

2605

01:47:34,110 --> 01:47:29,890

disease come to GCN team.com

2606

01:47:36,270 --> 01:47:34,120

or call 877 878 4203 will email you a

2607

01:47:40,570 --> 01:47:36,280

copy for free that's eight seven seven

2608

01:47:40,580 --> 01:47:45,970

[Music]

2609

01:47:53,980 --> 01:47:49,670

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2610

01:48:02,540 --> 01:47:53,990

standard of paranormal radio and now

2611

01:48:04,100 --> 01:48:02,550

here's Jane Steinberg you see a TV

2612

01:48:06,440 --> 01:48:04,110

professional he just gets that timing

2613

01:48:08,330 --> 01:48:06,450

just perfect you're about to say with

2614

01:48:10,160 --> 01:48:08,340

regard to my comments and what Randall

2615

01:48:12,350 --> 01:48:10,170

was saying earlier oh I was just gonna

2616

01:48:14,540 --> 01:48:12,360

say quitly streamer who I've gotten to

2617

01:48:17,450 --> 01:48:14,550

know over the years and as always

2618

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:17,460

fascinating he had a one theory about it

2619

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,480

that the reason we haven't sort of

2620

01:48:25,820 --> 01:48:23,040

acknowledged what is going on in a

2621

01:48:28,670 --> 01:48:25,830

public way is that somehow acknowledging

2622

01:48:31,370 --> 01:48:28,680

it invites it into our reality that

2623

01:48:33,710 --> 01:48:31,380

right now they're just flying around in

2624

01:48:36,170 --> 01:48:33,720

the skies and people like him are having

2625

01:48:38,330 --> 01:48:36,180

experiences but if we widely believe

2626

01:48:40,520 --> 01:48:38,340

these experiences to be true suddenly

2627

01:48:42,290 --> 01:48:40,530

these creatures whatever they are

2628

01:48:44,810 --> 01:48:42,300

whether they're greys or whatever would

2629

01:48:47,090 --> 01:48:44,820

suddenly be part of our world in a much

2630

01:48:50,420 --> 01:48:47,100

more direct way even wrote a short story

2631

01:48:52,730 --> 01:48:50,430

about it about von Karman I think and so

2632

01:48:55,070 --> 01:48:52,740

you know if that's the problem there are

2633

01:48:56,630 --> 01:48:55,080

a thousand theories like that we can't

2634

01:48:58,190 --> 01:48:56,640

prove any of them right now because we

2635

01:49:01,310 --> 01:48:58,200

don't really have any facts to work with

2636

01:49:03,220 --> 01:49:01,320

so we need to get more facts and whether

2637

01:49:06,310 --> 01:49:03,230

that's going to come from government

2638

01:49:09,470 --> 01:49:06,320

whistleblowers or frankly ourselves

2639

01:49:12,170 --> 01:49:09,480

working the problem is unclear to me

2640

01:49:14,270 --> 01:49:12,180

maybe it'll be a bit of both but the one

2641

01:49:16,610 --> 01:49:14,280

thing that it seems very obvious is we

2642

01:49:18,350 --> 01:49:16,620

shouldn't wait for anybody to tell us

2643

01:49:21,020 --> 01:49:18,360

what the truth is why would we do that

2644

01:49:23,300 --> 01:49:21,030

we need to just go out and get it

2645

01:49:25,640 --> 01:49:23,310

ourselves we need to hold the people who

2646

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:25,650

talk to us to a higher standard and when

2647

01:49:32,300 --> 01:49:28,320

we see somebody who's really just trying

2648

01:49:34,370 --> 01:49:32,310

to Palm off a story that they just made

2649

01:49:35,900 --> 01:49:34,380

up we need to shut them down because we

2650

01:49:37,610 --> 01:49:35,910

got to get to the real facts to this

2651

01:49:40,280 --> 01:49:37,620

thing we got to treat it like the

2652

01:49:43,280 --> 01:49:40,290

biggest journalistic story of our

2653

01:49:45,050 --> 01:49:43,290

lifetimes which it is yes but I really

2654

01:49:47,870 --> 01:49:45,060

think that we're ever gonna get to an

2655

01:49:50,540 --> 01:49:47,880

answer I'm looking at 70 years of UFO

2656

01:49:52,400 --> 01:49:50,550

research yeah I do think we're gonna get

2657

01:49:55,190 --> 01:49:52,410

to an answer I think we're going to

2658

01:49:57,890 --> 01:49:55,200

begin the public dialog within the next

2659

01:49:58,970 --> 01:49:57,900

five years possibly earlier and I think

2660

01:50:04,340 --> 01:49:58,980

that

2661

01:50:06,020 --> 01:50:04,350

period of evaluation and trying to do

2662

01:50:07,190 --> 01:50:06,030

that just because we start talking about

2663

01:50:09,560 --> 01:50:07,200

it publicly it doesn't mean they

2664

01:50:10,880 --> 01:50:09,570

declassify anything or everything so

2665

01:50:13,040 --> 01:50:10,890

we're gonna have to there's going to be

2666

01:50:15,200 --> 01:50:13,050

court cases to get this stuff out I mean

2667

01:50:17,000 --> 01:50:15,210

Dolan and I talked about it at a great

2668

01:50:20,510 --> 01:50:17,010

length and AD after disclosure and while

2669

01:50:23,810 --> 01:50:20,520

I've really a today put in that 2010

2670

01:50:26,720 --> 01:50:23,820

book because now we're in 2018 I still

2671

01:50:29,360 --> 01:50:26,730

think that that's the deal we we are

2672

01:50:31,370 --> 01:50:29,370

going to have to fight for this truth

2673

01:50:32,780 --> 01:50:31,380

even if the government were to issue a

2674

01:50:34,729 --> 01:50:32,790

statement right now it wouldn't be the

2675

01:50:36,740 --> 01:50:34,739

full statement it would be remember

2676

01:50:38,840 --> 01:50:36,750

Watergate they had a partial limited

2677

01:50:40,520 --> 01:50:38,850

hangout they were talking about for

2678

01:50:41,900 --> 01:50:40,530

their disclosure what Nixon was up to

2679

01:50:43,670 --> 01:50:41,910

well we'll probably get a partial

2680

01:50:45,320 --> 01:50:43,680

limited hangout and then we're gonna

2681

01:50:47,060 --> 01:50:45,330

have to go and get the rest of it

2682

01:50:48,500 --> 01:50:47,070

ourselves I think you make a really

2683

01:50:51,080 --> 01:50:48,510

great point there I think one of the

2684

01:50:53,240 --> 01:50:51,090

most important things you just said is

2685

01:50:55,370 --> 01:50:53,250

that well why do we even really need

2686

01:50:57,979 --> 01:50:55,380

them to tell us what we already know

2687

01:51:00,200 --> 01:50:57,989

because there are so many people out

2688

01:51:02,210 --> 01:51:00,210

there who have had experiences and that

2689

01:51:05,330 --> 01:51:02,220

reminds me have you ever seen a UFO

2690

01:51:08,479 --> 01:51:05,340

yourself get back to that but I mean for

2691

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:08,489

us who have with no question about the

2692

01:51:12,590 --> 01:51:10,320

certainty of it that they're looking at

2693

01:51:14,150 --> 01:51:12,600

something alien okay we might not know

2694

01:51:16,370 --> 01:51:14,160

for sure whether it's interstellar or

2695

01:51:18,500 --> 01:51:16,380

interplanetary or transdimensional

2696

01:51:21,110 --> 01:51:18,510

or where they came from but we know

2697

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,120

something alien is visiting our

2698

01:51:26,060 --> 01:51:23,280

civilization from somewhere out there

2699

01:51:28,190 --> 01:51:26,070

beyond it we have no question in our

2700

01:51:31,070 --> 01:51:28,200

mind about that right and quite a few

2701

01:51:32,270 --> 01:51:31,080

people in society are like that so

2702

01:51:35,150 --> 01:51:32,280

there's this segment of the population

2703

01:51:37,610 --> 01:51:35,160

that knows we don't really need to be

2704

01:51:39,170 --> 01:51:37,620

told by the government that it's real no

2705

01:51:42,080 --> 01:51:39,180

we don't need to be told but I would

2706

01:51:44,960 --> 01:51:42,090

argue that what would be nice if they

2707

01:51:46,460 --> 01:51:44,970

would join us in partnership and lay the

2708

01:51:48,110 --> 01:51:46,470

cards on the table that they have

2709

01:51:50,900 --> 01:51:48,120

they're not going to do that first

2710

01:51:53,150 --> 01:51:50,910

without being forced to but ultimately

2711

01:51:55,850 --> 01:51:53,160

that's the goal the goal isn't that we

2712

01:51:57,800 --> 01:51:55,860

have to do it to catch up to them it's

2713

01:52:00,920 --> 01:51:57,810

it's more like we're kind of all on the

2714

01:52:02,750 --> 01:52:00,930

same team if this is truly a non earthly

2715

01:52:05,390 --> 01:52:02,760

intelligence that we're engaged with

2716

01:52:07,130 --> 01:52:05,400

then frankly that puts us all on the

2717

01:52:08,660 --> 01:52:07,140

same team whether we're Chinese or

2718

01:52:10,220 --> 01:52:08,670

Russian or American whether we're the

2719

01:52:12,080 --> 01:52:10,230

government or we're private enterprise

2720

01:52:14,930 --> 01:52:12,090

we're all in this same

2721

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,940

together so I would hope going forward

2722

01:52:20,209 --> 01:52:16,800

after they'll be you know they'll be

2723

01:52:23,419 --> 01:52:20,219

periods of difficulty in grappling with

2724

01:52:26,209 --> 01:52:23,429

this but the truth will come out when we

2725

01:52:28,609 --> 01:52:26,219

all of us are together are smarter than

2726

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,619

any one of us so we need to get

2727

01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,960

whoever's got information and I assume

2728

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:32,639

the government has a lot of quality

2729

01:52:36,200 --> 01:52:34,320

information that we might not have they

2730

01:52:37,640 --> 01:52:36,210

probably have some better photos and

2731

01:52:39,439 --> 01:52:37,650

they might have some bodies and some

2732

01:52:42,589 --> 01:52:39,449

crafts and they might have tried to do

2733

01:52:44,540 --> 01:52:42,599

some reverse engineering that's sort of

2734

01:52:46,399 --> 01:52:44,550

up in the air right now but if they've

2735

01:52:49,070 --> 01:52:46,409

done any that or they have any of that

2736

01:52:50,780 --> 01:52:49,080

the goal would be to get that out so

2737

01:52:52,669 --> 01:52:50,790

that instead of just having a small

2738

01:52:55,010 --> 01:52:52,679

group of scientists studying it within

2739

01:52:57,770 --> 01:52:55,020

the government we instead have these

2740

01:53:00,020 --> 01:52:57,780

sort of the wiki of the population

2741

01:53:02,270 --> 01:53:00,030

studying it so that we can find the

2742

01:53:03,709 --> 01:53:02,280

truth and debate it and evaluate it and

2743

01:53:06,020 --> 01:53:03,719

and come forward with a better

2744

01:53:07,399 --> 01:53:06,030

understanding I just have interesting

2745

01:53:09,229 --> 01:53:07,409

question occurred to me is something we

2746

01:53:12,080 --> 01:53:09,239

discussed earlier so you met these

2747

01:53:15,800 --> 01:53:12,090

people a couple of people who you talked

2748

01:53:18,589 --> 01:53:15,810

to at the beginning of dark skies right

2749

01:53:22,040 --> 01:53:18,599

among the producers writers directors

2750

01:53:24,290 --> 01:53:22,050

that you know has anyone else ever had

2751
01:53:26,810 --> 01:53:24,300
anything similar happened to them I

2752
01:53:28,669 --> 01:53:26,820
don't think so I mean you're asking what

2753
01:53:30,979 --> 01:53:28,679
my knowledge of that is I'd haven't

2754
01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:30,989
heard it other than Tom DeLonge who

2755
01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:33,119
seems to have publicly stated that's

2756
01:53:37,700 --> 01:53:35,520
what's happened with him I've not heard

2757
01:53:40,669 --> 01:53:37,710
of that I've heard of people that were

2758
01:53:42,379 --> 01:53:40,679
making projects that had cooperation but

2759
01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:42,389
that doesn't mean anyone laid the whole

2760
01:53:46,430 --> 01:53:44,159
story out for him there's been rumors

2761
01:53:48,890 --> 01:53:46,440
about Steven Spielberg but he's never

2762
01:53:51,950 --> 01:53:48,900
confirmed them to the degree where he

2763
01:53:53,780 --> 01:53:51,960

says I mean obviously people wanted to

2764

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:53,790

hang out with Spielberg they're happy to

2765

01:53:57,410 --> 01:53:55,560

talk to him about these things but I

2766

01:53:59,839 --> 01:53:57,420

don't think they've laid out the truth

2767

01:54:02,720 --> 01:53:59,849

for him I mean I worked for Spielberg on

2768

01:54:07,010 --> 01:54:02,730

taken and we had meetings on this topic

2769

01:54:09,589 --> 01:54:07,020

and while he seems as informed about it

2770

01:54:11,689 --> 01:54:09,599

as almost anybody I know he didn't sound

2771

01:54:13,820 --> 01:54:11,699

like he was holding back private

2772

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:13,830

information that he had he sounded like

2773

01:54:19,459 --> 01:54:17,040

he was as damn curious as we were yeah

2774

01:54:21,709 --> 01:54:19,469

going back to what you were saying

2775

01:54:24,109 --> 01:54:21,719

between the government and the public

2776

01:54:25,820 --> 01:54:24,119

that the s versus them thing that's

2777

01:54:27,950 --> 01:54:25,830

actually a really good attitude it

2778

01:54:30,680 --> 01:54:27,960

sort of you're saying okay well maybe it

2779

01:54:34,190 --> 01:54:30,690

the subject can act as a unifying force

2780

01:54:36,410 --> 01:54:34,200

in society and culture move us out of

2781

01:54:38,810 --> 01:54:36,420

the sort of Dark Ages in terms of

2782

01:54:41,780 --> 01:54:38,820

thinking about our place in the universe

2783

01:54:44,930 --> 01:54:41,790

as opposed to just saying okay well now

2784

01:54:47,570 --> 01:54:44,940

we've got the goods and we we can put it

2785

01:54:49,550 --> 01:54:47,580

in the face of the sceptics and and put

2786

01:54:51,800 --> 01:54:49,560

them to shame I seem to see a lot of

2787

01:54:53,960 --> 01:54:51,810

that like they just want the answers so

2788

01:54:55,520 --> 01:54:53,970

that they can you know shove it in the

2789

01:54:55,940 --> 01:54:55,530

face of the sceptics and say I told you

2790

01:54:58,130 --> 01:54:55,950

so

2791

01:55:00,770 --> 01:54:58,140

and I'm not sure that that's worth

2792

01:55:04,010 --> 01:55:00,780

nowhere we got to be in fact I don't

2793

01:55:06,230 --> 01:55:04,020

want to turn this into a attack on the

2794

01:55:07,940 --> 01:55:06,240

president but I do think a president

2795

01:55:10,280 --> 01:55:07,950

that's willing to think about pardoning

2796

01:55:12,650 --> 01:55:10,290

his friends or his family might want to

2797

01:55:15,260 --> 01:55:12,660

consider what if he simply pardoned any

2798

01:55:16,610 --> 01:55:15,270

future whistleblower on this topic that

2799

01:55:18,050 --> 01:55:16,620

would be a lovely thing that would get a

2800

01:55:19,850 --> 01:55:18,060

lot of people coming forward if they

2801
01:55:22,970 --> 01:55:19,860
knew that they wouldn't face treason

2802
01:55:26,180 --> 01:55:22,980
charges or get arrested or fined or

2803
01:55:28,910 --> 01:55:26,190
whatever and frankly some presidential

2804
01:55:31,610 --> 01:55:28,920
directive toward the the people who have

2805
01:55:33,050 --> 01:55:31,620
some of this information to to put it

2806
01:55:35,840 --> 01:55:33,060
out and the public would be a really

2807
01:55:39,890 --> 01:55:35,850
positive thing so I think we have

2808
01:55:41,360 --> 01:55:39,900
reached sort of this isn't the end as I

2809
01:55:42,770 --> 01:55:41,370
forget who said that maybe this

2810
01:55:46,040 --> 01:55:42,780
Churchill it's not the end but it's the

2811
01:55:47,810 --> 01:55:46,050
end of the beginning I think that's

2812
01:55:50,660 --> 01:55:47,820
where we are right now we're about to

2813
01:55:53,660 --> 01:55:50,670

cross over from what has admittedly been

2814

01:55:56,150 --> 01:55:53,670

a far too long process at least 70 years

2815

01:55:59,750 --> 01:55:56,160

and we're now crossing over and do the

2816

01:56:02,750 --> 01:55:59,760

next phase of this which is exploring

2817

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,760

and and testing theories for what's

2818

01:56:07,490 --> 01:56:04,560

really going on and I'm simply

2819

01:56:11,900 --> 01:56:07,500

suggesting that common sense says it's

2820

01:56:14,900 --> 01:56:11,910

it's time to we I'm going to be a little

2821

01:56:17,180 --> 01:56:14,910

upset when people admit that they kept a

2822

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:17,190

secret for 70 years but in the interest

2823

01:56:21,410 --> 01:56:18,960

of truth I'm willing to even give them a

2824

01:56:23,450 --> 01:56:21,420

pass if they'll come forward if we if we

2825

01:56:25,340 --> 01:56:23,460

can make it easier for people who have

2826

01:56:27,290 --> 01:56:25,350

knowledge to come forward and share it

2827

01:56:28,730 --> 01:56:27,300

then we need to do that that's more

2828

01:56:31,460 --> 01:56:28,740

important than putting them in jail at

2829

01:56:35,300 --> 01:56:31,470

this point absolutely there needs to be

2830

01:56:37,610 --> 01:56:35,310

some sort of public liaison process I

2831

01:56:39,450 --> 01:56:37,620

think almost as like a separate office

2832

01:56:42,560 --> 01:56:39,460

where people can

2833

01:56:45,330 --> 01:56:42,570

because obviously we can't just give a

2834

01:56:46,740 --> 01:56:45,340

free rein to two whistleblowers because

2835

01:56:49,170 --> 01:56:46,750

there's too much right

2836

01:56:51,110 --> 01:56:49,180

related intelligence information like

2837

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:51,120

how the information was obtained through

2838

01:56:57,060 --> 01:56:55,360

probably highly secret and channels and

2839

01:56:59,340 --> 01:56:57,070

technologies I mean you can't just go

2840

01:57:00,810 --> 01:56:59,350

around blabbing about that no but it's

2841

01:57:02,460 --> 01:57:00,820

not just the United States either though

2842

01:57:05,220 --> 01:57:02,470

I mean this may not be in our control

2843

01:57:07,790 --> 01:57:05,230

and also coming up in a couple of weeks

2844

01:57:10,410 --> 01:57:07,800

you'll be hearing from Pennsylvania

2845

01:57:13,530 --> 01:57:10,420

paranormal researcher Stan Gordon

2846

01:57:15,870 --> 01:57:13,540

talking about UFOs cryptids and more on

2847

01:57:17,880 --> 01:57:15,880

the power cast we're going to take a

2848

01:57:20,490 --> 01:57:17,890

pause here and then we've got more with

2849

01:57:23,610 --> 01:57:20,500

Bryce Sabol J Randall Murphy and Jean

2850

01:57:28,320 --> 01:57:23,620

Steinberg and we'll talk about something

2851

01:57:38,190 --> 01:57:28,330

from a former head of the CIA about UFOs

2852

01:57:40,140 --> 01:57:38,200

you're in know para cast attack of the

2853

01:57:42,420 --> 01:57:40,150

rock AIDS has been well received by

2854

01:57:44,490 --> 01:57:42,430

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

2855

01:57:46,860 --> 01:57:44,500

a minute story you'll never forget a

2856

01:57:49,530 --> 01:57:46,870

former US military intelligence officer

2857

01:57:52,050 --> 01:57:49,540

is haunted by intense dreams about a

2858

01:57:54,440 --> 01:57:52,060

beautiful woman pleading for his help

2859

01:57:57,000 --> 01:57:54,450

after a terrible battle in outer space

2860

01:57:59,340 --> 01:57:57,010

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2861

01:58:01,710 --> 01:57:59,350

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2862

01:58:04,920 --> 01:58:01,720

with a woman whose faraway planet is

2863

01:58:07,170 --> 01:58:04,930

intent on destroying the earth and now

2864

01:58:09,870 --> 01:58:07,180

the gripping tale continues in but

2865

01:58:12,600 --> 01:58:09,880

coming of the protectors it's the second

2866

01:58:14,460 --> 01:58:12,610

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

2867

01:58:17,220 --> 01:58:14,470

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2868

01:58:19,290 --> 01:58:17,230

heroes against powerful fanatical

2869

01:58:22,200 --> 01:58:19,300

enemies that threaten the lives of

2870

01:58:24,690 --> 01:58:22,210

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

2871

01:58:27,570 --> 01:58:24,700

of the rock codes and the coming of the

2872

01:58:30,840 --> 01:58:27,580

protectors classic science fiction at

2873

01:58:32,850 --> 01:58:30,850

its best available now for more details

2874

01:58:37,560 --> 01:58:32,860

visit Rocko is calm

2875

01:58:40,290 --> 01:58:37,570

that's our Ock o I DS dot-com sometimes

2876

01:58:44,040 --> 01:58:40,300

life can be a pain in the neck or back

2877

01:58:45,870 --> 01:58:44,050

or shoulder long distance travel or long

2878

01:58:47,160 --> 01:58:45,880

hours in front of a computer can take

2879

01:58:49,100 --> 01:58:47,170

its toll on your body

2880

01:58:51,020 --> 01:58:49,110

why take another pill

2881

01:58:53,930 --> 01:58:51,030

treat your aches and pains with sunshine

2882

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:53,940

pillows microwavable heat reps eatable

2883

01:58:58,129 --> 01:58:55,679

neck pillows and extra-large Behati

2884

01:59:00,620 --> 01:58:58,139

heating raps sunshine pillows and wraps

2885

01:59:02,840 --> 01:59:00,630

are designed better for perfect support

2886

01:59:03,530 --> 01:59:02,850

where and when you need it even while

2887

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,540

driving

2888

01:59:07,939 --> 01:59:05,760

sunshine pillows are designed with your

2889

01:59:09,740 --> 01:59:07,949

comfort in mind will not burn you and

2890

01:59:12,020 --> 01:59:09,750

will stay balanced on your body to

2891

01:59:14,510 --> 01:59:12,030

provide soothing hot or cold therapy to

2892

01:59:15,290 --> 01:59:14,520

treat temporary or chronic pain and the

2893

01:59:18,770 --> 01:59:15,300

best part

2894

01:59:20,720 --> 01:59:18,780

sunshine pillows start at just \$20 join

2895

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:20,730

hundreds of our happy customers and see

2896

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,000

why sunshine pillows has a lifetime 100%

2897

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:26,400

positive rating on both Amazon and Etsy

2898

01:59:31,729 --> 01:59:29,520

click sunshine - pillows calm and take

2899

01:59:38,240 --> 01:59:31,739

the sunshine pillow challenge that's

2900

01:59:43,890 --> 01:59:41,220

hi this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

2901
01:59:46,140 --> 01:59:43,900
you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

2902
01:59:49,229 --> 01:59:46,150
of board-certified doctors assisting you

2903
01:59:50,520 --> 01:59:49,239
24 hours a day seven days a week 365

2904
01:59:52,979 --> 01:59:50,530
days a year

2905
01:59:55,410 --> 01:59:52,989
within 15 minutes of registration care

2906
01:59:57,209 --> 01:59:55,420
your family can afford revolutionising

2907
01:59:59,310 --> 01:59:57,219
the healthcare industry virtual

2908
02:00:02,129 --> 01:59:59,320
consulting providing diagnosis of

2909
02:00:04,590 --> 02:00:02,139
non-emergency medical issues by phone or

2910
02:00:07,649 --> 02:00:04,600
secure video on computer or smart mobile

2911
02:00:10,020 --> 02:00:07,659
devices GC and telecare comm virtual

2912
02:00:12,060 --> 02:00:10,030
care anywhere are you happy washing your

2913
02:00:13,919 --> 02:00:12,070

hands with harsh chemicals are you happy

2914

02:00:16,110 --> 02:00:13,929

doing laundry with detergents are you

2915

02:00:17,820 --> 02:00:16,120

happy paying high prices find your

2916

02:00:20,129 --> 02:00:17,830

happiness with pure soap these

2917

02:00:22,740 --> 02:00:20,139

all-natural earth friendly pure soaps

2918

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:22,750

are the very best you've ever used buy

2919

02:00:26,669 --> 02:00:23,440

in bulk

2920

02:00:28,800 --> 02:00:26,679

get a 12 36 or 48 month's supply or get

2921

02:00:30,780 --> 02:00:28,810

items individually and still save big

2922

02:00:32,459 --> 02:00:30,790

you're getting soap products twice as

2923

02:00:35,250 --> 02:00:32,469

good as what you're using now earth

2924

02:00:36,270 --> 02:00:35,260

friendly and natural soaps your family

2925

02:00:39,419 --> 02:00:36,280

deserves the best

2926
02:00:41,370 --> 02:00:39,429
happiness is five-star soap.com why not

2927
02:00:44,160 --> 02:00:41,380
put your money up the drain for a change

2928
02:00:46,530 --> 02:00:44,170
see them at five-star soap calm we're

2929
02:00:48,899 --> 02:00:46,540
call 1-800 three four zero seven zero

2930
02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:48,909
nine one four a catalog cow bands soap

2931
02:00:52,649 --> 02:00:50,560
company can save you thousands of

2932
02:00:55,169 --> 02:00:52,659
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

2933
02:00:57,209 --> 02:00:55,179
real soaps that are triple concentrated

2934
02:00:59,459 --> 02:00:57,219
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

2935
02:01:02,550 --> 02:00:59,469
oils see their full selection of soaps

2936
02:01:05,879 --> 02:01:02,560
at five-star soap calm that's f IV e

2937
02:01:07,500 --> 02:01:05,889
star soap calm or call 1-800 three four

2938
02:01:09,780 --> 02:01:07,510

zero seven zero nine one four eight

2939

02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:09,790

catalog it's a no brainer a big berkey

2940

02:01:12,810 --> 02:01:11,679

water filter is the one you need period

2941

02:01:15,419 --> 02:01:12,820

you need a water filter that removes

2942

02:01:16,890 --> 02:01:15,429

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals EPA

2943

02:01:18,990 --> 02:01:16,900

and other endocrine disrupters

2944

02:01:20,850 --> 02:01:19,000

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

2945

02:01:22,530 --> 02:01:20,860

more right and does it all at only 2

2946

02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:22,540

cents per gallon get the original and

2947

02:01:26,100 --> 02:01:23,920

most trusted name in gravity water

2948

02:01:28,350 --> 02:01:26,110

filtration big berkey and now GCM

2949

02:01:30,810 --> 02:01:28,360

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

2950

02:01:32,970 --> 02:01:30,820

systems using code GCN call or click one

2951
02:01:34,860 --> 02:01:32,980
a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

2952
02:01:39,960 --> 02:01:34,870
berkey water filters calm that's one

2953
02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:42,940
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2954
02:01:48,850 --> 02:01:44,960
comment or question about the para cast

2955
02:01:52,330 --> 02:01:48,860
send it to muse at the para cast com

2956
02:01:54,340 --> 02:01:52,340
that's news at the para cast calm and

2957
02:01:57,520 --> 02:01:54,350
don't forget to visit our famous para

2958
02:02:02,020 --> 02:01:57,530
cast community forums at forum dot the

2959
02:02:04,330 --> 02:02:02,030
para cast calm we've got J Randall

2960
02:02:06,880 --> 02:02:04,340
Murphy Jean Steinberg Bryce Sables

2961
02:02:08,710 --> 02:02:06,890
speaking of fear and loathing here even

2962
02:02:11,140 --> 02:02:08,720
if you think and we've talked about this

2963
02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:11,150

before Randall as you know there might

2964

02:02:19,810 --> 02:02:15,440

be some gradual disclosure going on here

2965

02:02:21,850 --> 02:02:19,820

where we have the news about planets

2966

02:02:24,490 --> 02:02:21,860

revolving around other star systems it

2967

02:02:27,280 --> 02:02:24,500

may have the conditions for life UFOs

2968

02:02:29,620 --> 02:02:27,290

are being taken more seriously if we're

2969

02:02:32,140 --> 02:02:29,630

gonna have disclosure wouldn't it be

2970

02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:32,150

better to make the process so gradual

2971

02:02:38,020 --> 02:02:35,440

that people really don't notice

2972

02:02:40,600 --> 02:02:38,030

especially that something is happening

2973

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:40,610

they just wake up one day and it's out

2974

02:02:45,100 --> 02:02:43,040

there I think the question for that is

2975

02:02:47,110 --> 02:02:45,110

how much of it is intentional and how

2976

02:02:49,420 --> 02:02:47,120

much of it is just naturally percolating

2977

02:02:52,690 --> 02:02:49,430

up through a society and culture and

2978

02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:52,700

Bryce I imagine you probably can really

2979

02:02:58,900 --> 02:02:54,320

comment on this because I see it

2980

02:03:01,120 --> 02:02:58,910

everywhere now from commercials to radio

2981

02:03:03,940 --> 02:03:01,130

to television to the internet it's just

2982

02:03:07,600 --> 02:03:03,950

it's it's gotten itself into every

2983

02:03:11,980 --> 02:03:07,610

aspect of modern culture but does that

2984

02:03:14,260 --> 02:03:11,990

qualify as disclosure it is true that we

2985

02:03:16,750 --> 02:03:14,270

are all open to the idea and in fact

2986

02:03:18,520 --> 02:03:16,760

that's why I say if people are thinking

2987

02:03:20,500 --> 02:03:18,530

well we got to get people acclimated to

2988

02:03:22,210 --> 02:03:20,510

this before we can tell them I mean come

2989

02:03:25,000 --> 02:03:22,220

on that's happened we're acclimated

2990

02:03:26,740 --> 02:03:25,010

we're ready to go and and honestly we've

2991

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:26,750

accepted so many strange things we'll

2992

02:03:30,640 --> 02:03:28,400

probably accept this thing it's probably

2993

02:03:32,290 --> 02:03:30,650

stranger than we imagined as I said but

2994

02:03:33,790 --> 02:03:32,300

that doesn't mean we can't get to work

2995

02:03:35,530 --> 02:03:33,800

rolling up our sleeves and trying to

2996

02:03:38,170 --> 02:03:35,540

figure out what what's truly going on

2997

02:03:41,200 --> 02:03:38,180

and I agree with your comment it is

2998

02:03:43,300 --> 02:03:41,210

everywhere but that's not proof either

2999

02:03:44,830 --> 02:03:43,310

there's lots of movies made about it

3000

02:03:47,530 --> 02:03:44,840

there's lots of television shows I've

3001

02:03:50,560 --> 02:03:47,540

made my share it's not proof it's just

3002

02:03:52,320 --> 02:03:50,570

entertainment and when you see an alien

3003

02:03:55,080 --> 02:03:52,330

used on a skateboard that

3004

02:03:56,910 --> 02:03:55,090

just advertising but it does mean that

3005

02:03:59,640 --> 02:03:56,920

it's permeated our consciousness as you

3006

02:04:02,610 --> 02:03:59,650

said and that may mean that the door is

3007

02:04:04,770 --> 02:04:02,620

a little bit more open to being a little

3008

02:04:06,420 --> 02:04:04,780

bit more forthcoming that's my hope

3009

02:04:08,340 --> 02:04:06,430

that's what I think

3010

02:04:10,620 --> 02:04:08,350

the next five years are going to be

3011

02:04:13,980 --> 02:04:10,630

about of course this takes us right back

3012

02:04:15,900 --> 02:04:13,990

to Edward J ruppelt when he wrote his

3013

02:04:17,730 --> 02:04:15,910

book the report on unidentified flying

3014

02:04:20,520 --> 02:04:17,740

objects and in the introduction he says

3015

02:04:22,650 --> 02:04:20,530

what's proof well ultimately that's

3016

02:04:26,130 --> 02:04:22,660

that's just evidence that's sufficient

3017

02:04:29,820 --> 02:04:26,140

to prove not to prove but to justify

3018

02:04:31,620 --> 02:04:29,830

belief in a claim so what if for one

3019

02:04:34,830 --> 02:04:31,630

person but if you've got a giant

3020

02:04:37,320 --> 02:04:34,840

football field-sized Tic Tac rotating

3021

02:04:40,080 --> 02:04:37,330

around your craft your aircraft

3022

02:04:43,110 --> 02:04:40,090

I think that's proof of something I mean

3023

02:04:45,180 --> 02:04:43,120

it's on it's on radar returns it's been

3024

02:04:48,360 --> 02:04:45,190

cited by a guy I mean I think we have to

3025

02:04:50,040 --> 02:04:48,370

start saying I would just love it just

3026

02:04:52,530 --> 02:04:50,050

say that I don't know why the media

3027

02:04:54,780 --> 02:04:52,540

doesn't do this I don't know why Trump I

3028

02:04:56,640 --> 02:04:54,790

don't know why Paul Ryan I don't know

3029

02:04:58,620 --> 02:04:56,650

why all of these guys haven't been

3030

02:05:00,260 --> 02:04:58,630

showing that video by somebody in the

3031

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:00,270

White House briefing room and saying

3032

02:05:06,570 --> 02:05:03,280

what is it what do you think that is

3033

02:05:08,610 --> 02:05:06,580

because if you look at it and you listen

3034

02:05:10,770 --> 02:05:08,620

to it it's really hard to say nothing

3035

02:05:15,930 --> 02:05:10,780

happened there something did happen and

3036

02:05:17,790 --> 02:05:15,940

if I were a curious protector of the US

3037

02:05:20,610 --> 02:05:17,800

government I'd want to know about it I

3038

02:05:22,800 --> 02:05:20,620

mean and clearly Senator Harry Reid did

3039

02:05:25,410 --> 02:05:22,810

want to know about it right we still got

3040

02:05:27,680 --> 02:05:25,420

one of the people in our forums posted a

3041

02:05:30,240 --> 02:05:27,690

video from the Flat Earth Society

3042

02:05:32,820 --> 02:05:30,250

convention there's still people that

3043

02:05:35,340 --> 02:05:32,830

don't believe the earth is a sphere I

3044

02:05:37,650 --> 02:05:35,350

know and you can't prove it to them

3045

02:05:38,220 --> 02:05:37,660

because they've got their evidence but

3046

02:05:41,220 --> 02:05:38,230

you know what

3047

02:05:44,130 --> 02:05:41,230

but that's a great example of why you

3048

02:05:46,410 --> 02:05:44,140

don't the object of societal change and

3049

02:05:48,060 --> 02:05:46,420

grappling with this isn't that everybody

3050

02:05:51,240 --> 02:05:48,070

has to come to the party at the same

3051

02:05:53,250 --> 02:05:51,250

time that's not that will never happen

3052

02:05:54,960 --> 02:05:53,260

if they're still flat earthers out there

3053

02:05:56,820 --> 02:05:54,970

god bless them I'm not gonna waste my

3054

02:05:59,400 --> 02:05:56,830

time trying to prove to them the earth

3055

02:06:02,880 --> 02:05:59,410

is round I'm going to just live with

3056

02:06:05,610 --> 02:06:02,890

that fact so I think we we have to not

3057

02:06:06,489 --> 02:06:05,620

think that we have to prove something to

3058

02:06:09,250 --> 02:06:06,499

every

3059

02:06:11,529 --> 02:06:09,260

but we have to open the dialogue up to

3060

02:06:14,679 --> 02:06:11,539

enough people that are part of our

3061

02:06:17,080 --> 02:06:14,689

current operations here in society and

3062

02:06:21,040 --> 02:06:17,090

try to incorporate whatever this reality

3063

02:06:23,500 --> 02:06:21,050

change will be into our reality and I

3064

02:06:25,419 --> 02:06:23,510

don't think it has to be like I said I'm

3065

02:06:26,799 --> 02:06:25,429

a little frightened because they've kept

3066

02:06:29,679 --> 02:06:26,809

it secret for so long and there must be

3067

02:06:31,839 --> 02:06:29,689

some reasons for that but we've we've

3068

02:06:33,819 --> 02:06:31,849

absolutely reached the place where it

3069

02:06:37,689 --> 02:06:33,829

doesn't do us any good to keep that

3070

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:37,699

secret anymore now we should be bringing

3071

02:06:43,689 --> 02:06:40,880

everybody on board and and bringing

3072

02:06:45,819 --> 02:06:43,699

everybody up to speed and trying to

3073

02:06:48,609 --> 02:06:45,829

grapple with it and though the the

3074

02:06:51,069 --> 02:06:48,619

percentage of flat earthers of the in

3075

02:06:52,959 --> 02:06:51,079

UFOs will just happen you know that it's

3076

02:06:54,699 --> 02:06:52,969

not important we don't need to convince

3077

02:06:57,429 --> 02:06:54,709

them well we can come along when they do

3078

02:07:00,129 --> 02:06:57,439

we just need a general shift in public

3079

02:07:02,679 --> 02:07:00,139

perception on the most acceptable social

3080

02:07:04,479 --> 02:07:02,689

levels so that we can reduce the say the

3081

02:07:06,520 --> 02:07:04,489

non-believers to the status of flat

3082

02:07:08,439 --> 02:07:06,530

earthers I think that seems to be

3083

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,449

happening there's certainly good books

3084

02:07:13,060 --> 02:07:10,880

that have been written about it imagine

3085

02:07:15,489 --> 02:07:13,070

if the Washington Post was currently

3086

02:07:17,859 --> 02:07:15,499

putting as much energy into getting to

3087

02:07:20,699 --> 02:07:17,869

the bottom of what is really going on

3088

02:07:24,879 --> 02:07:20,709

with this this phenomenon as they are to

3089

02:07:26,139 --> 02:07:24,889

say that the the Russia situation by the

3090

02:07:27,399 --> 02:07:26,149

way I think we should be investigating

3091

02:07:29,909 --> 02:07:27,409

the Russian situation I'm just saying

3092

02:07:32,859 --> 02:07:29,919

that's a lot of energy and a lot of

3093

02:07:34,540 --> 02:07:32,869

financial resources and so forth going

3094

02:07:37,239 --> 02:07:34,550

into it what if we put a fraction of

3095

02:07:39,939 --> 02:07:37,249

that into the UFO thing and instead of

3096

02:07:41,679 --> 02:07:39,949

making it a joke we simply said it's

3097

02:07:44,199 --> 02:07:41,689

it's something this newspaper is

3098

02:07:46,239 --> 02:07:44,209

committed to investigating and trying to

3099

02:07:49,689 --> 02:07:46,249

get at the truth about and I think we

3100

02:07:53,049 --> 02:07:49,699

are very close frankly we are very very

3101
02:07:54,459 --> 02:07:53,059
close to at least one news organization

3102
02:07:55,659 --> 02:07:54,469
and there will be others to follow but

3103
02:07:58,239 --> 02:07:55,669
one will have to go first

3104
02:07:59,919 --> 02:07:58,249
that says we're going to stay on this

3105
02:08:01,899 --> 02:07:59,929
story it might be the New York Times

3106
02:08:04,089 --> 02:08:01,909
since they've they own the space right

3107
02:08:06,009 --> 02:08:04,099
now but it could be another paper or

3108
02:08:08,739 --> 02:08:06,019
whatever but someone with some

3109
02:08:10,929 --> 02:08:08,749
journalistic resources is going to say

3110
02:08:12,699 --> 02:08:10,939
to themselves why don't we own this

3111
02:08:16,209 --> 02:08:12,709
think what it will do for our newspaper

3112
02:08:18,219 --> 02:08:16,219
when we break this story I think that's

3113
02:08:19,720 --> 02:08:18,229

a really good point but then you've got

3114

02:08:22,030 --> 02:08:19,730

people out there

3115

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:22,040

and I ran across one not too long ago

3116

02:08:26,020 --> 02:08:24,320

actually Paul Kimball is kind of in this

3117

02:08:28,270 --> 02:08:26,030

category he'll say well you know what

3118

02:08:30,280 --> 02:08:28,280

how many people really care if the earth

3119

02:08:31,180 --> 02:08:30,290

is flat or sphere anymore I mean it

3120

02:08:33,880 --> 02:08:31,190

doesn't have anything to do with

3121

02:08:35,800 --> 02:08:33,890

quitting food on the table and and you

3122

02:08:38,170 --> 02:08:35,810

know joining the rat race back and forth

3123

02:08:40,210 --> 02:08:38,180

from work and paying your visa bill and

3124

02:08:41,860 --> 02:08:40,220

this one person I was talking to I

3125

02:08:43,630 --> 02:08:41,870

brought it up and they just said to me

3126

02:08:45,580 --> 02:08:43,640

well you know why do you have to bring

3127

02:08:48,040 --> 02:08:45,590

this up I just find it boring I'd sooner

3128

02:08:50,140 --> 02:08:48,050

you know talk about my golf game well

3129

02:08:53,530 --> 02:08:50,150

you know what I'll wear that we just

3130

02:08:55,120 --> 02:08:53,540

don't you know yeah okay some people say

3131

02:08:56,980 --> 02:08:55,130

I'd rather think about what I have to do

3132

02:08:58,690 --> 02:08:56,990

to put food on the table and I say by

3133

02:09:01,420 --> 02:08:58,700

all means continue to think about that

3134

02:09:03,520 --> 02:09:01,430

but I'm actually capable of multitasking

3135

02:09:05,620 --> 02:09:03,530

and I'm sure you guys are too and so are

3136

02:09:07,570 --> 02:09:05,630

most people so I don't have a problem

3137

02:09:09,010 --> 02:09:07,580

with waking up in the morning and saying

3138

02:09:12,400 --> 02:09:09,020

what am I gonna do to put food on the

3139

02:09:15,040 --> 02:09:12,410

table and also reading a nice New York

3140

02:09:17,260 --> 02:09:15,050

Times story about UFO research that's a

3141

02:09:19,210 --> 02:09:17,270

problem for me I can handle it and I'm

3142

02:09:21,670 --> 02:09:19,220

sure most people can it's one of the

3143

02:09:24,460 --> 02:09:21,680

most fascinating questions

3144

02:09:26,890 --> 02:09:24,470

it remains them there's two great

3145

02:09:28,660 --> 02:09:26,900

questions out there is there a god and

3146

02:09:30,670 --> 02:09:28,670

are we alone those are two great

3147

02:09:34,030 --> 02:09:30,680

questions I'm not proposing we get into

3148

02:09:36,190 --> 02:09:34,040

the God bit but as for are we alone I

3149

02:09:37,840 --> 02:09:36,200

think it's ironic that we've spent so

3150

02:09:40,080 --> 02:09:37,850

much energy talking about the setting

3151

02:09:42,250 --> 02:09:40,090

problem program over the years and

3152

02:09:44,140 --> 02:09:42,260

spending money trying to point

3153

02:09:46,990 --> 02:09:44,150

telescopes out there when there seems to

3154

02:09:48,430 --> 02:09:47,000

be profound evidence that yeah we're not

3155

02:09:50,230 --> 02:09:48,440

alone but it isn't that they're out

3156

02:09:53,770 --> 02:09:50,240

there they're they're over here already

3157

02:09:56,920 --> 02:09:53,780

and I think a lot of people are ready to

3158

02:09:59,470 --> 02:09:56,930

accept that some of these reports have

3159

02:10:01,300 --> 02:09:59,480

been real over the years and if only one

3160

02:10:03,280 --> 02:10:01,310

of them is real I mean this is one of

3161

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:03,290

those great great things if only one's

3162

02:10:08,110 --> 02:10:06,560

real then you've got an issue here okay

3163

02:10:10,180 --> 02:10:08,120

that's really great but what if I was to

3164

02:10:12,460 --> 02:10:10,190

just say you know I don't know why you

3165

02:10:14,590 --> 02:10:12,470

have to go on about this because you

3166

02:10:17,940 --> 02:10:14,600

know I really just it just doesn't

3167

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:17,950

matter to me god right guys Bryce gene

3168

02:10:36,820 --> 02:10:32,930

thank you for listening to GCN

3169

02:10:39,920 --> 02:10:36,830

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

3170

02:10:42,350 --> 02:10:39,930

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3171

02:10:44,270 --> 02:10:42,360

get back to nature expand your horizons

3172

02:10:46,340 --> 02:10:44,280

with the highest quality most versatile

3173

02:10:49,130 --> 02:10:46,350

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

3174

02:10:50,840 --> 02:10:49,140

market at slingbow calmly bow products

3175

02:10:53,450 --> 02:10:50,850

are compact and models start from just

3176

02:10:55,340 --> 02:10:53,460

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3177

02:10:56,959 --> 02:10:55,350

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3178

02:10:59,180 --> 02:10:56,969

yourself and your loved ones the

3179

02:11:01,310 --> 02:10:59,190

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3180

02:11:03,320 --> 02:11:01,320

new frontier and archery and truly

3181

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,330

modern twist on this primitive survival

3182

02:11:08,840 --> 02:11:05,760

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3183

02:11:10,910 --> 02:11:08,850

comm this is dan pillar do you have the

3184

02:11:12,890 --> 02:11:10,920

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

3185

02:11:14,780 --> 02:11:12,900

crippling you I've defended people from

3186

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:14,790

the IRS for over thirty years I've

3187

02:11:18,560 --> 02:11:16,560

helped thousands and I can help you too

3188

02:11:20,270 --> 02:11:18,570

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3189

02:11:23,570 --> 02:11:20,280

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3190

02:11:25,700 --> 02:11:23,580

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3191

02:11:27,560 --> 02:11:25,710

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3192

02:11:29,420 --> 02:11:27,570

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3193

02:11:33,680 --> 02:11:29,430

better time to solve your problem call

3194

02:11:39,470 --> 02:11:33,690

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

3195

02:11:41,360 --> 02:11:39,480

website Dan pillow comm non attorney

3196

02:11:43,160 --> 02:11:41,370

paid spokesperson could your house go

3197

02:11:44,900 --> 02:11:43,170

into foreclosure are you behind on your

3198

02:11:46,729 --> 02:11:44,910

mortgage payments does it seem like the

3199

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:46,739

bank has no interest in helping you save

3200

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:48,360

your home and you feel like you have

3201
02:11:51,500 --> 02:11:50,400
nowhere to turn for help then we have

3202
02:11:53,810 --> 02:11:51,510
good news for you

3203
02:11:55,550 --> 02:11:53,820
foreclosure protection services can help

3204
02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:55,560
save your home as they specialize in

3205
02:11:59,660 --> 02:11:58,020
foreclosure assistance that's all they

3206
02:12:01,100 --> 02:11:59,670
do if you're behind on your mortgage

3207
02:12:02,959 --> 02:12:01,110
payments being threatened with

3208
02:12:04,760 --> 02:12:02,969
foreclosure have been denied a loan

3209
02:12:06,830 --> 02:12:04,770
modification or been the victim of a

3210
02:12:08,780 --> 02:12:06,840
predatory loan it's critical that you

3211
02:12:35,090 --> 02:12:08,790
call foreclosure protection services now

3212
02:12:37,840 --> 02:12:35,100
at 866-749-6269 zero three five that's

3213
02:12:40,250 --> 02:12:37,850

800 six six seven nine zero three five

3214

02:12:42,140 --> 02:12:40,260

message and data rates may apply you

3215

02:12:43,160 --> 02:12:42,150

don't follow the hurt you blaze your own

3216

02:12:44,780 --> 02:12:43,170

Trail

3217

02:12:46,970 --> 02:12:44,790

Duras adventures in the kitchen as you

3218

02:12:49,340 --> 02:12:46,980

are in life whether it's paddleboard

3219

02:12:50,419 --> 02:12:49,350

yoga or Peruvian steak you're the first

3220

02:12:53,150 --> 02:12:50,429

to try new things

3221

02:12:55,520 --> 02:12:53,160

so are we we're green chef the first

3222

02:12:57,680 --> 02:12:55,530

USDA certified organic meal kick

3223

02:12:59,360 --> 02:12:57,690

delivery service we offer delicious meal

3224

02:13:02,030 --> 02:12:59,370

plans for seven different life styles

3225

02:13:04,220 --> 02:13:02,040

paleo gluten-free keto vegetarian vegan

3226

02:13:05,959 --> 02:13:04,230

carnivore and omnivore want to be the

3227

02:13:08,360 --> 02:13:05,969

first of your friends to try green chef

3228

02:13:11,120 --> 02:13:08,370

discover our exclusive introductory deal

3229

02:13:13,040 --> 02:13:11,130

by texting the keyword fun six six two

3230

02:13:14,720 --> 02:13:13,050

five four three five four three we

3231

02:13:16,400 --> 02:13:14,730

believe that cooking just like life

3232

02:13:18,050 --> 02:13:16,410

should be all about experience and

3233

02:13:20,030 --> 02:13:18,060

flavor and by exploring dinner options

3234

02:13:22,220 --> 02:13:20,040

with green chef you'll try new recipes

3235

02:13:23,840 --> 02:13:22,230

techniques and ingredients for bold new

3236

02:13:25,490 --> 02:13:23,850

restaurant level flavors it's like

3237

02:13:27,200 --> 02:13:25,500

enjoying a new cooking class but in your

3238

02:13:29,060 --> 02:13:27,210

own home to experience this culinary

3239

02:13:31,760 --> 02:13:29,070

adventure text now and discover our

3240

02:13:33,590 --> 02:13:31,770

exclusive introductory deal text fun six

3241

02:13:36,560 --> 02:13:33,600

six two five four three five four three

3242

02:13:38,780 --> 02:13:36,570

that's F UN six six two five four three

3243

02:13:41,360 --> 02:13:38,790

five four three people search the

3244

02:13:43,970 --> 02:13:41,370

internet for everything including you

3245

02:13:45,740 --> 02:13:43,980

with a few clicks information from your

3246

02:13:47,720 --> 02:13:45,750

past can be quickly discovered from

3247

02:13:49,640 --> 02:13:47,730

business deals gone wrong to misleading

3248

02:13:51,229 --> 02:13:49,650

reviews negative articles and

3249

02:13:53,930 --> 02:13:51,239

unflattering images

3250

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:53,940

studies show 78% of people search for

3251
02:13:57,439 --> 02:13:55,679
someone online before doing business

3252
02:14:00,320 --> 02:13:57,449
with them will they find the real you

3253
02:14:02,090 --> 02:14:00,330
with reputation defender com you can

3254
02:14:04,490 --> 02:14:02,100
establish a positive internet presence

3255
02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:04,500
reputation defender comm pioneered the

3256
02:14:07,820 --> 02:14:05,820
field with over a decade of experience

3257
02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,830
serving thousands of successful

3258
02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:09,840
individuals and businesses we use

3259
02:14:14,300 --> 02:14:12,239
patented award-winning systems to boost

3260
02:14:16,610 --> 02:14:14,310
positive content and suppress negative

3261
02:14:18,439 --> 02:14:16,620
material don't let the internet define

3262
02:14:21,860 --> 02:14:18,449
you take control of your reputation

3263
02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:21,870

today with reputation defender com for

3264

02:14:27,890 --> 02:14:24,560

your quick free reputation analysis call

3265

02:14:30,020 --> 02:14:27,900

883 one zero seven seven one that's

3266

02:14:32,540 --> 02:14:30,030

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

3267

02:14:35,570 --> 02:14:32,550

seven one eight hundred eight three one

3268

02:14:43,420 --> 02:14:35,580

zero seven seven one or visit reputation

3269

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:46,520

okay this is Marie D Jones the author of

3270

02:14:52,460 --> 02:14:49,920

this book is from the future and you are

3271

02:15:03,860 --> 02:14:52,470

listening to the podcast the gold

3272

02:15:05,180 --> 02:15:03,870

standard of paranormal radio I wanted to

3273

02:15:08,570 --> 02:15:05,190

bring this up because we only have two

3274

02:15:11,300 --> 02:15:08,580

segments left and this is a breaking

3275

02:15:13,610 --> 02:15:11,310

story as they say on cable TV news a

3276

02:15:18,620 --> 02:15:13,620

story from Billy Cox we've all heard of

3277

02:15:22,430 --> 02:15:18,630

him and he wrote ex-cia chief keep

3278

02:15:28,370 --> 02:15:22,440

studying UFOs of course they're talking

3279

02:15:33,200 --> 02:15:28,380

to John Brennan yeah now he said that he

3280

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:33,210

doesn't necessarily believe in UFOs but

3281

02:15:37,580 --> 02:15:34,560

he thinks we should continue to

3282

02:15:40,280 --> 02:15:37,590

investigate it why would he say that

3283

02:15:43,220 --> 02:15:40,290

okay during the course of my career both

3284

02:15:45,500 --> 02:15:43,230

in the CIA as well as the White House I

3285

02:15:48,080 --> 02:15:45,510

was aware that there were endeavors to

3286

02:15:52,250 --> 02:15:48,090

try to discern what some of these

3287

02:15:54,440 --> 02:15:52,260

phenomena are okay but that shouldn't

3288

02:15:56,810 --> 02:15:54,450

mean we shouldn't continue to pursue it

3289

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,820

and try to apply the latest technologies

3290

02:16:02,630 --> 02:15:59,040

and the latest science to understand

3291

02:16:05,780 --> 02:16:02,640

what may be going on yeah it's like half

3292

02:16:07,370 --> 02:16:05,790

a suggestion yeah that's great but what

3293

02:16:09,260 --> 02:16:07,380

do you tell somebody who just goes oh

3294

02:16:11,390 --> 02:16:09,270

that's interesting and then takes that

3295

02:16:13,070 --> 02:16:11,400

rolls it up and burns it to in the

3296

02:16:16,930 --> 02:16:13,080

fireplace because you know you know he

3297

02:16:20,420 --> 02:16:16,940

needs it to start as his next fire okay

3298

02:16:23,600 --> 02:16:20,430

let's say that 30% of the people feel

3299

02:16:26,420 --> 02:16:23,610

that way okay you know they'll get with

3300

02:16:29,060 --> 02:16:26,430

the program as it is revealed to them I

3301

02:16:31,880 --> 02:16:29,070

don't think the job is to inspire or

3302

02:16:36,049 --> 02:16:31,890

bring every skeptic on board that's not

3303

02:16:40,160 --> 02:16:36,059

the job the job right now is to reach

3304

02:16:42,350 --> 02:16:40,170

out in a constructive way to people who

3305

02:16:44,000 --> 02:16:42,360

have been safeguarding this information

3306

02:16:46,820 --> 02:16:44,010

over the years developing the

3307

02:16:49,160 --> 02:16:46,830

information and and thinking about this

3308

02:16:51,890 --> 02:16:49,170

topic and we need to reach out to them

3309

02:16:54,200 --> 02:16:51,900

in a partnership that's kind of pulsed

3310

02:16:56,280 --> 02:16:54,210

this out of the governmental shadows and

3311

02:16:59,040 --> 02:16:56,290

out of the

3312

02:17:01,290 --> 02:16:59,050

the ridicule of the public sector and

3313

02:17:05,370 --> 02:17:01,300

finds a safe meeting place in the Middle

3314

02:17:07,770 --> 02:17:05,380

where we talk about it's the the actual

3315

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:07,780

cases that exist what they might mean

3316

02:17:14,090 --> 02:17:11,679

and we begin to submit them to a greater

3317

02:17:18,840 --> 02:17:14,100

intensity not only in scientific

3318

02:17:21,450 --> 02:17:18,850

investigation but also in that putting

3319

02:17:23,340 --> 02:17:21,460

our best minds on what it could mean and

3320

02:17:25,379 --> 02:17:23,350

and how we should engage with it because

3321

02:17:27,360 --> 02:17:25,389

if it's really what a lot of people are

3322

02:17:31,470 --> 02:17:27,370

thinking is going on then we shouldn't

3323

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,480

be we shouldn't have 99.9% of the planet

3324

02:17:35,340 --> 02:17:33,760

and the dark about it and 0.1% know

3325

02:17:36,000 --> 02:17:35,350

what's going on it should be the

3326

02:17:38,550 --> 02:17:36,010

opposite

3327

02:17:40,530 --> 02:17:38,560

I take 70/30 any day you know if you've

3328

02:17:43,800 --> 02:17:40,540

got if you got your 30% they don't want

3329

02:17:45,209 --> 02:17:43,810

to talk by all means you know if they

3330

02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:45,219

don't want to get with the program who

3331

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:47,200

cares their kids will we're all gonna

3332

02:17:53,730 --> 02:17:48,880

live in a different world anyway in the

3333

02:17:55,290 --> 02:17:53,740

future but we can't worry about needed

3334

02:17:56,760 --> 02:17:55,300

to get us into World War two he didn't

3335

02:17:58,650 --> 02:17:56,770

worry about the people that didn't want

3336

02:18:01,980 --> 02:17:58,660

to do it he worried about how to get us

3337

02:18:04,740 --> 02:18:01,990

how to defeat the Nazis so we have to

3338

02:18:07,169 --> 02:18:04,750

focus on the the problem not on not on

3339

02:18:08,730 --> 02:18:07,179

the naysayers right that sounds like a

3340

02:18:10,440 --> 02:18:08,740

pretty good solution so just you know

3341

02:18:14,280 --> 02:18:10,450

with those kind of people we just kind

3342

02:18:16,410 --> 02:18:14,290

of go okay so alright then so how was

3343

02:18:18,330 --> 02:18:16,420

your golf game that's what that's how I

3344

02:18:21,870 --> 02:18:18,340

do it I mean that's literally how I do

3345

02:18:24,120 --> 02:18:21,880

it and then occasionally it more often

3346

02:18:26,820 --> 02:18:24,130

than not I'll have friends who know I

3347

02:18:28,980 --> 02:18:26,830

have an interest in it and while they

3348

02:18:31,200 --> 02:18:28,990

might not speak to their spouse about it

3349

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:31,210

or their kids they'll say to me so you

3350

02:18:35,040 --> 02:18:33,760

know a lot about that UFOs and what do

3351

02:18:36,720 --> 02:18:35,050

you really know do you think that's

3352

02:18:38,970 --> 02:18:36,730

really real and they're really

3353

02:18:42,060 --> 02:18:38,980

interested and then I tell them my

3354

02:18:43,950 --> 02:18:42,070

thoughts and I lend my books out to them

3355

02:18:46,379 --> 02:18:43,960

I I would tell you one thing this is you

3356

02:18:48,840 --> 02:18:46,389

know I I'm a big believer in something

3357

02:18:50,850 --> 02:18:48,850

specific that you can do I would urge

3358

02:18:52,770 --> 02:18:50,860

everybody to pick their five favorite

3359

02:18:55,620 --> 02:18:52,780

UFO books that they think make the case

3360

02:18:58,350 --> 02:18:55,630

really well and buy an extra copy of

3361

02:19:00,300 --> 02:18:58,360

each one of them and put their phone

3362

02:19:02,640 --> 02:19:00,310

number and their name inside each one

3363

02:19:04,410 --> 02:19:02,650

and then lend them out to people and say

3364

02:19:05,879 --> 02:19:04,420

I'm not giving you this book I'm lending

3365

02:19:07,530 --> 02:19:05,889

it to you because I know you want to

3366

02:19:08,760 --> 02:19:07,540

read it when you're done please give it

3367

02:19:09,360 --> 02:19:08,770

back to me so I can give it to somebody

3368

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:09,370

else

3369

02:19:14,610 --> 02:19:12,160

that's how you change people one brain

3370

02:19:16,889 --> 02:19:14,620

at a time I actually do that I've got a

3371

02:19:19,049 --> 02:19:16,899

huge supply of books I buy them on sale

3372

02:19:21,120 --> 02:19:19,059

from the used book shops and when I see

3373

02:19:22,860 --> 02:19:21,130

them so you know that's not a great idea

3374

02:19:25,469 --> 02:19:22,870

good for you I've got a bunch of like

3375

02:19:27,240 --> 02:19:25,479

Timothy goods above top secret which I

3376

02:19:29,160 --> 02:19:27,250

thought was really good there's a couple

3377

02:19:31,259 --> 02:19:29,170

of things in it that Donecker pointed

3378

02:19:33,570 --> 02:19:31,269

out but generally speaking fantastic I

3379

02:19:35,790 --> 02:19:33,580

think I got some feel like a buck fifty

3380

02:19:38,429 --> 02:19:35,800

I just want to say be sure to send out

3381

02:19:41,400 --> 02:19:38,439

lots and lots and lots of copies of AD

3382

02:19:44,030 --> 02:19:41,410

after disclosed absolutely we get those

3383

02:19:46,770 --> 02:19:44,040

a discount you know I bought seriously

3384

02:19:47,969 --> 02:19:46,780

most of my UFO books from the early

3385

02:19:51,120 --> 02:19:47,979

years who were talking here about the

3386

02:19:53,760 --> 02:19:51,130

60s I went to the Samuel wiser bookstore

3387

02:19:56,040 --> 02:19:53,770

in lower Manhattan and I went to the

3388

02:19:59,570 --> 02:19:56,050

closeout bins and I bought all these

3389

02:20:05,820 --> 02:19:59,580

great UFO books for a dollar each yeah

3390

02:20:08,340 --> 02:20:05,830

well do with that he didn't burn them we

3391

02:20:10,139 --> 02:20:08,350

know that no I didn't believe in that I

3392

02:20:12,420 --> 02:20:10,149

think my first wife has a lot of those

3393

02:20:14,460 --> 02:20:12,430

books right now ah well let's not go

3394

02:20:16,860 --> 02:20:14,470

there that's obviously a sad sad story

3395

02:20:19,320 --> 02:20:16,870

no she's a nice lady she's been on the

3396

02:20:21,870 --> 02:20:19,330

show oh okay alright so we don't have to

3397

02:20:23,639 --> 02:20:21,880

worry about that so it's interesting to

3398

02:20:26,250 --> 02:20:23,649

get along with your first wife with your

3399

02:20:29,340 --> 02:20:26,260

ex-wife it's hard enough to get along

3400

02:20:31,230 --> 02:20:29,350

with your current wife or girlfriend but

3401

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,240

to get along with the ex I guess that's

3402

02:20:37,920 --> 02:20:33,520

a miracle I'm still looking for a new

3403

02:20:39,810 --> 02:20:37,930

girlfriend so I've been married over 30

3404

02:20:42,030 --> 02:20:39,820

years so awesome

3405

02:20:45,690 --> 02:20:42,040

I found something that worked and kept

3406

02:20:47,580 --> 02:20:45,700

at it fabulous she just kept you in line

3407

02:20:49,469 --> 02:20:47,590

that's all yeah I think that's probably

3408

02:20:52,770 --> 02:20:49,479

she would certainly agree with you about

3409

02:20:55,290 --> 02:20:52,780

that so to show you guys go on the road

3410

02:20:57,599 --> 02:20:55,300

together we do like she'll my wife

3411

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:57,609

Jackie is coming with me to the I ufoc

3412

02:21:02,730 --> 02:20:59,920

next month and should probably attend a

3413

02:21:06,210 --> 02:21:02,740

couple of events and we'll enjoy our

3414

02:21:07,530 --> 02:21:06,220

time in Phoenix together so yeah we we

3415

02:21:09,630 --> 02:21:07,540

do a lot together and we write together

3416

02:21:11,400 --> 02:21:09,640

we wrote at something that got won the

3417

02:21:13,410 --> 02:21:11,410

Writers Guild Award a few years back so

3418

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:13,420

yeah we work together and we play

3419

02:21:20,160 --> 02:21:16,000

together has she inherited the UFO bug

3420

02:21:22,410 --> 02:21:20,170

or made no kids no no one of my kids is

3421

02:21:23,100 --> 02:21:22,420

is in very intrigued by it he's coming

3422

02:21:25,081 --> 02:21:23,110

with me

3423

02:21:27,690 --> 02:21:25,091

the eye ufoc because he wants to talk to

3424

02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:27,700

people and and so forth

3425

02:21:33,211 --> 02:21:30,880

jackie understands the issue i don't

3426

02:21:35,581 --> 02:21:33,221

think she shares my you know avid

3427

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,591

interest in it but i think she

3428

02:21:40,051 --> 02:21:37,120

understands it's an important issue as

3429

02:21:41,700 --> 02:21:40,061

we most of us do but you know not

3430

02:21:43,740 --> 02:21:41,710

everyone's good yeah i guess that's just

3431

02:21:45,511 --> 02:21:43,750

it you have to be prepared that not

3432

02:21:47,730 --> 02:21:45,521

everybody in your family not everybody

3433

02:21:50,581 --> 02:21:47,740

in your city that everybody at work is

3434

02:21:52,770 --> 02:21:50,591

gonna think the same way as you think if

3435

02:21:55,530 --> 02:21:52,780

anything you want to just be prepared to

3436

02:21:59,011 --> 02:21:55,540

sort of let people find the information

3437

02:22:00,900 --> 02:21:59,021

that they need and and I found that that

3438

02:22:03,751 --> 02:22:00,910

New York Times article was a great

3439

02:22:06,240 --> 02:22:03,761

example of a door opener because a lot

3440

02:22:08,251 --> 02:22:06,250

of people will read that and when they

3441

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:08,261

read it they they're quite taken by it

3442

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:11,200

they're amazed and they they want to

3443

02:22:15,180 --> 02:22:12,880

know more and that's when you hit him

3444

02:22:17,820 --> 02:22:15,190

with that that book speaking to you is a

3445

02:22:20,660 --> 02:22:17,830

former CNN guy yeah the thing that

3446

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:20,670

surprised me the most recently is

3447

02:22:26,730 --> 02:22:23,920

conservative talk host Tucker Carlson

3448

02:22:32,220 --> 02:22:26,740

from Fox he had on Leslie cane as a

3449

02:22:35,430 --> 02:22:32,230

guest and no wackiness there straight

3450

02:22:38,220 --> 02:22:35,440

interview very serious indications that

3451

02:22:42,211 --> 02:22:38,230

he personally has an interest in the

3452

02:22:44,220 --> 02:22:42,221

subject who is this again

3453

02:22:47,331 --> 02:22:44,230

say that again Tucker Carlson he does

3454

02:22:52,020 --> 02:22:47,341

yeah he replaced Bill O'Reilly I think

3455

02:22:54,511 --> 02:22:52,030

ya know he's you know he's he's got a

3456

02:22:57,810 --> 02:22:54,521

lot of followers so I think that's great

3457

02:23:00,600 --> 02:22:57,820

I mean he should do an entire show about

3458

02:23:03,511 --> 02:23:00,610

it he should he should speak openly

3459

02:23:06,001 --> 02:23:03,521

about it yeah I think when we can get

3460

02:23:09,180 --> 02:23:06,011

people who are you know both left and

3461

02:23:10,801 --> 02:23:09,190

right and center on board then it really

3462

02:23:12,961 --> 02:23:10,811

doesn't matter which way it goes then

3463

02:23:17,730 --> 02:23:12,971

we're in a better position for sure

3464

02:23:20,490 --> 02:23:17,740

I mean I hope that we have entered a new

3465

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,500

period here I really do suspect we have

3466

02:23:26,490 --> 02:23:23,200

I you know if you read a lot of history

3467

02:23:29,220 --> 02:23:26,500

you see the ebb and flow of ideas and

3468

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:29,230

events and things and everything about

3469

02:23:36,460 --> 02:23:33,280

that makes me believe that we're on the

3470

02:23:39,609 --> 02:23:36,470

cusp of of acceptance

3471

02:23:42,880 --> 02:23:39,619

and the beginning of the discussion the

3472

02:23:44,800 --> 02:23:42,890

real discussion because you I I forget

3473

02:23:47,290 --> 02:23:44,810

who first said it today but we may not

3474

02:23:50,109 --> 02:23:47,300

know as much as we think we know we we

3475

02:23:52,449 --> 02:23:50,119

simply may know that this mystery exists

3476
02:23:54,370 --> 02:23:52,459
and we may have proof of the mystery but

3477
02:23:57,069 --> 02:23:54,380
we may not have an answer for what the

3478
02:23:59,199 --> 02:23:57,079
mystery is and that's probably where we

3479
02:24:01,359 --> 02:23:59,209
sit right now and as we move forward

3480
02:24:03,519 --> 02:24:01,369
it'll be fascinating to see all these

3481
02:24:06,429 --> 02:24:03,529
great minds who are not currently

3482
02:24:09,460 --> 02:24:06,439
thinking about this turn their attention

3483
02:24:11,739 --> 02:24:09,470
to it and begin to speculate and discuss

3484
02:24:14,590 --> 02:24:11,749
it that will be very helpful we got more

3485
02:24:21,650 --> 02:24:14,600
to come with Randall gene and Bryce

3486
02:24:32,501 --> 02:24:27,450
[Music]

3487
02:24:40,030 --> 02:24:37,810
visit GP and live.com today as you know

3488
02:24:42,820 --> 02:24:40,040

neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3489

02:24:46,091 --> 02:24:42,830

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3490

02:24:48,820 --> 02:24:46,101

dream host wins best of awards year

3491

02:24:51,671 --> 02:24:48,830

after year you get unlimited disk space

3492

02:24:53,761 --> 02:24:51,681

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3493

02:24:56,860 --> 02:24:53,771

cost plans put your sights on

3494

02:24:59,381 --> 02:24:56,870

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3495

02:25:02,650 --> 02:24:59,391

about what dream host has to offer go to

3496

02:25:07,511 --> 02:25:02,660

tech night outcome slash host once again

3497

02:25:09,220 --> 02:25:07,521

that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3498

02:25:11,261 --> 02:25:09,230

game attack of the rockets and it was a

3499

02:25:13,211 --> 02:25:11,271

critically acclaimed success and now

3500

02:25:15,341 --> 02:25:13,221

there is the coming of the protectors a

3501

02:25:17,621 --> 02:25:15,351

former military intelligence man is

3502

02:25:19,421 --> 02:25:17,631

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3503

02:25:21,850 --> 02:25:19,431

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3504

02:25:23,890 --> 02:25:21,860

because evil forces on our distant

3505

02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:23,900

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3506

02:25:28,690 --> 02:25:26,240

this is gripping science fiction of the

3507

02:25:30,761 --> 02:25:28,700

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3508

02:25:33,551 --> 02:25:30,771

and the coming of the protectors find

3509

02:25:38,951 --> 02:25:33,561

out more at rockets calm that's rock oi

3510

02:25:40,961 --> 02:25:38,961

sorrow ck oids calm hear that that's the

3511

02:25:43,560 --> 02:25:40,971

sound of a house being trashed while a

3512

02:25:45,690 --> 02:25:43,570

gang of thieves ransacked the place

3513

02:25:48,840 --> 02:25:45,700

and what they don't steal will be

3514

02:25:50,220 --> 02:25:48,850

destroyed this year resolve not to be

3515

02:25:52,980 --> 02:25:50,230

the next victim of a break-in

3516

02:25:55,050 --> 02:25:52,990

go to fake tv.com and discover a device

3517

02:25:57,540 --> 02:25:55,060

that creates the illusion someone inside

3518

02:26:00,390 --> 02:25:57,550

is watching TV even with your miles away

3519

02:26:02,700 --> 02:26:00,400

security is a mindset and fake TV should

3520

02:26:06,080 --> 02:26:02,710

be part of your security solution be

3521

02:26:09,000 --> 02:26:06,090

vigilant but not fearful fake TV calm

3522

02:26:11,220 --> 02:26:09,010

water is the single most important thing

3523

02:26:13,560 --> 02:26:11,230

your body needs so you want to be sure

3524

02:26:16,290 --> 02:26:13,570

it's the best for you and your family

3525

02:26:18,600 --> 02:26:16,300

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3526

02:26:20,340 --> 02:26:18,610

murky purified water the Berkey guy

3527

02:26:23,460 --> 02:26:20,350

provides the lowest priced filtration

3528

02:26:25,770 --> 02:26:23,470

systems and every size for incredibly

3529

02:26:28,860 --> 02:26:25,780

delicious water now and in an emergency

3530

02:26:30,900 --> 02:26:28,870

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

3531

02:26:33,150 --> 02:26:30,910

seven seven eight eight six three six

3532

02:26:38,240 --> 02:26:33,160

five three eight seven seven eight eight

3533

02:26:42,690 --> 02:26:41,011

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

3534

02:26:44,910 --> 02:26:42,700

talking thick meaty center-cut

3535

02:26:48,270 --> 02:26:44,920

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3536

02:26:50,730 --> 02:26:48,280

I buy some I use some I store some

3537

02:26:52,020 --> 02:26:50,740

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3538

02:26:55,140 --> 02:26:52,030

ten year shelf life

3539

02:26:57,540 --> 02:26:55,150

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

3540

02:26:59,840 --> 02:26:57,550

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

3541

02:27:02,700 --> 02:26:59,850

the pack bacon or warm and served

3542

02:27:05,370 --> 02:27:02,710

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

3543

02:27:07,620 --> 02:27:05,380

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3544

02:27:10,770 --> 02:27:07,630

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

3545

02:27:12,960 --> 02:27:10,780

calm hi Peter for karma for paranormal

3546

02:27:14,940 --> 02:27:12,970

date calm are you looking for love in

3547

02:27:16,890 --> 02:27:14,950

all the wrong places now you have a

3548

02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:16,900

chance to change that by signing up for

3549

02:27:21,810 --> 02:27:19,840

free at the paranormal date calm this

3550

02:27:23,640 --> 02:27:21,820

incredible dating site puts people of

3551

02:27:25,470 --> 02:27:23,650

like minds together people were

3552

02:27:28,350 --> 02:27:25,480

interested in the strange the unusual

3553

02:27:31,350 --> 02:27:28,360

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

3554

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,360

and so much more paranormal date.com was

3555

02:27:35,670 --> 02:27:33,280

developed for you people seeking a

3556

02:27:38,040 --> 02:27:35,680

viable alternative to the other dating

3557

02:27:39,720 --> 02:27:38,050

services you can join for free by going

3558

02:27:41,761 --> 02:27:39,730

to paranormal date.com

3559

02:27:43,440 --> 02:27:41,771

and if you decide you like it and want

3560

02:27:46,770 --> 02:27:43,450

to connect with people use the code

3561

02:27:48,240 --> 02:27:46,780

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

3562

02:27:50,190 --> 02:27:48,250

Rawlings president of paranormal

3563

02:27:52,050 --> 02:27:50,200

date.com says so many people hunger to

3564

02:27:52,740 --> 02:27:52,060

share their experiences about the

3565

02:27:54,920 --> 02:27:52,750

paranormal

3566

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,930

they got explainable or they afterlife

3567

02:27:59,059 --> 02:27:57,359

so much more and this is the source for

3568

02:28:01,219 --> 02:27:59,069

them to meet and share that common

3569

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:01,229

interest society for free at paranormal

3570

02:28:06,979 --> 02:28:04,560

date calm paranormal date calm and use

3571

02:28:08,990 --> 02:28:06,989

the code George if you decide to connect

3572

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:09,000

with someone you like would it be okay

3573

02:28:12,800 --> 02:28:10,800

if you had two paychecks instead of one

3574

02:28:14,960 --> 02:28:12,810

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

3575

02:28:16,670 --> 02:28:14,970

dead doctors don't like I am myself want

3576

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,680

to show you how to get an extra paycheck

3577

02:28:20,450 --> 02:28:18,479

every month creating an extra income

3578

02:28:22,849 --> 02:28:20,460

that will last for years to come by

3579

02:28:24,889 --> 02:28:22,859

joining dr. Wachs crusade spreading his

3580

02:28:27,439 --> 02:28:24,899

message of better health to learn more

3581

02:28:30,110 --> 02:28:27,449

visit radio not recorded video calm

3582

02:28:33,410 --> 02:28:30,120

that's radio not recorded video comm

3583

02:28:35,840 --> 02:28:33,420

radio not recorded video comm or call

3584

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:35,850

eight six six two five seven three one

3585

02:28:44,110 --> 02:28:39,760

zero five four a recorded message

3586

02:28:47,801 --> 02:28:45,940

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3587

02:28:49,870 --> 02:28:47,811

report and you're listening to the para

3588

02:28:50,600 --> 02:28:49,880

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3589

02:28:58,880 --> 02:28:50,610

radio

3590

02:29:02,550 --> 02:28:58,890

[Music]

3591

02:29:06,360 --> 02:29:02,560

Brice's able joining us with Jean and

3592

02:29:08,580 --> 02:29:06,370

Randall Chris O'Brien is under the

3593

02:29:10,860 --> 02:29:08,590

weather I don't know if it's a flu but

3594

02:29:13,020 --> 02:29:10,870

the flu is really bad in what thirty two

3595

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:13,030

states so far hey I've taken a flu shot

3596

02:29:18,240 --> 02:29:15,760

for 25 years now and I have not had a

3597

02:29:20,340 --> 02:29:18,250

flu in 25 years so even though I know

3598

02:29:23,730 --> 02:29:20,350

it's not completely protective this year

3599

02:29:25,860 --> 02:29:23,740

I couldn't be stronger on before I took

3600

02:29:27,450 --> 02:29:25,870

the flu shot I got the flu every year

3601
02:29:29,790 --> 02:29:27,460
then I started taking the flu shot I

3602
02:29:32,480 --> 02:29:29,800
never got the flu again so for what it's

3603
02:29:35,280 --> 02:29:32,490
worth I know there's some paranoia about

3604
02:29:38,880 --> 02:29:35,290
vaccinations but I have taken flu shots

3605
02:29:41,640 --> 02:29:38,890
every year for many years and even at a

3606
02:29:44,610 --> 02:29:41,650
hundred nineteen years old here I've

3607
02:29:47,640 --> 02:29:44,620
managed to avoid that let me just bring

3608
02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:47,650
you one more thing before we let you go

3609
02:29:52,890 --> 02:29:50,560
and leave the building with Elvis and

3610
02:29:55,500 --> 02:29:52,900
that is yes it's possibly just

3611
02:29:57,780 --> 02:29:55,510
addressing the after disclosure material

3612
02:29:59,850 --> 02:29:57,790
and once again looking at now a book

3613
02:30:01,950 --> 02:29:59,860

written some years back and the current

3614

02:30:03,990 --> 02:30:01,960

developments with Tom DeLonge and the

3615

02:30:06,960 --> 02:30:04,000

New York Times article and everything

3616

02:30:10,320 --> 02:30:06,970

what kind of reaction do you think might

3617

02:30:12,510 --> 02:30:10,330

happen in our society now if it were

3618

02:30:15,719 --> 02:30:12,520

revealed that UFOs are real they're

3619

02:30:18,690 --> 02:30:15,729

possibly extraterrestrial well I think

3620

02:30:20,550 --> 02:30:18,700

the biggest change the expansion it's

3621

02:30:23,100 --> 02:30:20,560

not a change but an expansion of my

3622

02:30:26,250 --> 02:30:23,110

thinking since the ad after disclosure

3623

02:30:29,219 --> 02:30:26,260

book that Dolan and I wrote is that I've

3624

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:29,229

moved pretty far beyond thinking it

3625

02:30:32,640 --> 02:30:30,880

needs to be just an official

3626

02:30:35,160 --> 02:30:32,650

announcement from anybody whether it's

3627

02:30:38,280 --> 02:30:35,170

the Pope or the president to thinking

3628

02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:38,290

that there seems to be signs now of a

3629

02:30:43,560 --> 02:30:40,840

different fabric coming together which

3630

02:30:45,150 --> 02:30:43,570

is more official people talking about it

3631

02:30:47,250 --> 02:30:45,160

and the sense that there are literally

3632

02:30:49,969 --> 02:30:47,260

people who have had a lot of these

3633

02:30:52,110 --> 02:30:49,979

highly classified positions who are

3634

02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:52,120

whether with permission or without

3635

02:30:57,060 --> 02:30:54,880

permission trying to tell their stories

3636

02:30:59,820 --> 02:30:57,070

and these things are all kind of merging

3637

02:31:02,250 --> 02:30:59,830

together and I think that it is the kind

3638

02:31:05,150 --> 02:31:02,260

of not by some design but by just the

3639

02:31:08,219 --> 02:31:05,160

way it's working we're all sort of

3640

02:31:09,900 --> 02:31:08,229

moving toward the realization that

3641

02:31:11,040 --> 02:31:09,910

there's more to this than meets the eye

3642

02:31:13,020 --> 02:31:11,050

so

3643

02:31:15,660 --> 02:31:13,030

to answer your question how will we

3644

02:31:19,770 --> 02:31:15,670

handle it it will be messy I always use

3645

02:31:21,809 --> 02:31:19,780

the member bucket urgent s'en from dr.

3646

02:31:23,219 --> 02:31:21,819

Strangelove he says about nuclear war I

3647

02:31:25,710 --> 02:31:23,229

ain't saying we're not gonna get our

3648

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:25,720

hair mussed and I kind of think that's

3649

02:31:31,770 --> 02:31:28,960

what disclosure is it's gonna be crazy

3650

02:31:33,780 --> 02:31:31,780

for a while and maybe for a long while

3651
02:31:37,170 --> 02:31:33,790
but we'll handle it pretty well because

3652
02:31:39,870 --> 02:31:37,180
we want to know more and the only thing

3653
02:31:43,050 --> 02:31:39,880
that will be really disruptive is if

3654
02:31:46,440 --> 02:31:43,060
there is some truth to a nefarious or

3655
02:31:49,139 --> 02:31:46,450
negative or hostile interpretation of it

3656
02:31:50,929 --> 02:31:49,149
if that's the case and that explains why

3657
02:31:53,790 --> 02:31:50,939
it's been secret for so long

3658
02:31:56,309 --> 02:31:53,800
obviously the discussion will be less

3659
02:31:57,900 --> 02:31:56,319
about making contact with our space

3660
02:32:00,480 --> 02:31:57,910
brothers and it'll be more about

3661
02:32:02,219 --> 02:32:00,490
protecting ourselves but if that's the

3662
02:32:04,080 --> 02:32:02,229
case let the games begin

3663
02:32:06,510 --> 02:32:04,090

so I just wanted to thank you guys for

3664

02:32:09,150 --> 02:32:06,520

for having me on the show and and I know

3665

02:32:10,800 --> 02:32:09,160

that some of your listeners may have

3666

02:32:12,570 --> 02:32:10,810

missed some of the earlier parts I just

3667

02:32:15,330 --> 02:32:12,580

want to say I do hope they'll give a

3668

02:32:17,070 --> 02:32:15,340

chance to the new book once there was a

3669

02:32:20,910 --> 02:32:17,080

way what if the Beatles stayed together

3670

02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:20,920

it's at Amazon Beatles calm or what if

3671

02:32:26,639 --> 02:32:23,920

Beatles calm and it's not about UFOs

3672

02:32:29,099 --> 02:32:26,649

obviously but it's me experimenting in

3673

02:32:31,820 --> 02:32:29,109

that alternate universe I hope to see

3674

02:32:34,679 --> 02:32:31,830

some of your listeners at the

3675

02:32:37,770 --> 02:32:34,689

International UFO Congress in Phoenix

3676

02:32:41,099 --> 02:32:37,780

I'm speaking on February 14th which is

3677

02:32:42,719 --> 02:32:41,109

Valentine's Day so if you show up and

3678

02:32:44,219 --> 02:32:42,729

there's a big crowd my wife may be a

3679

02:32:47,040 --> 02:32:44,229

little kinder to me about spending

3680

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:47,050

Valentine's Day talking UFOs I will have

3681

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,600

a heart-to-heart talk with her and just

3682

02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:52,000

find out all this secrets about you in

3683

02:32:55,559 --> 02:32:53,680

terms of projects we have a couple of

3684

02:32:57,870 --> 02:32:55,569

minutes left okay of course we've got

3685

02:33:00,360 --> 02:32:57,880

the beetle thing you got the book in

3686

02:33:04,200 --> 02:33:00,370

terms and I know you covered it briefly

3687

02:33:05,610 --> 02:33:04,210

in terms of future movie and/or TV

3688

02:33:07,710 --> 02:33:05,620

projects can you give us some more

3689

02:33:10,380 --> 02:33:07,720

information well I'll give you the UFO

3690

02:33:11,880 --> 02:33:10,390

ones I always have my finger in a lot of

3691

02:33:14,250 --> 02:33:11,890

pies there but the UFO ones in

3692

02:33:17,309 --> 02:33:14,260

particular include captured which is

3693

02:33:18,780 --> 02:33:17,319

based on the stand Freedman Kathy Martin

3694

02:33:22,469 --> 02:33:18,790

book about the Betty and Barney Hill

3695

02:33:23,559 --> 02:33:22,479

case and in fact I'm in contact with Dan

3696

02:33:25,000 --> 02:33:23,569

Aykroyd about that

3697

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:25,010

I won't tell you any more than that but

3698

02:33:28,510 --> 02:33:26,720

we're talking about it dan Aykroyd

3699

02:33:31,510 --> 02:33:28,520

playing Staunton Freeland

3700

02:33:33,969 --> 02:33:31,520

no no this is the Betty and Barney Hill

3701

02:33:37,329 --> 02:33:33,979

case okay so I would play the

3702

02:33:38,679 --> 02:33:37,339

psychiatrist that's possible but we're

3703

02:33:40,960 --> 02:33:38,689

talking you know I'm just saying we're

3704

02:33:43,389 --> 02:33:40,970

talking yeah and then the other project

3705

02:33:44,920 --> 02:33:43,399

is unidentified which is the story of

3706

02:33:46,840 --> 02:33:44,930

Stanton Friedman and Don Schmidt

3707

02:33:49,569 --> 02:33:46,850

competing to break the Roswell case

3708

02:33:52,000 --> 02:33:49,579

that's a second movie and we have a

3709

02:33:54,130 --> 02:33:52,010

script on both captured and unidentified

3710

02:33:56,019 --> 02:33:54,140

and we're now moving into the market to

3711

02:33:58,359 --> 02:33:56,029

try to put together the coalition's that

3712

02:33:59,710 --> 02:33:58,369

it takes to make a modern movie and then

3713

02:34:02,229 --> 02:33:59,720

the other thing I'm working on right now

3714

02:34:03,729 --> 02:34:02,239

is I've just had a lot of interest over

3715

02:34:06,519 --> 02:34:03,739

the years and it seems to have peaked

3716

02:34:09,099 --> 02:34:06,529

again in converting ad after disclosure

3717

02:34:11,229 --> 02:34:09,109

into a television series so I'm meeting

3718

02:34:13,779 --> 02:34:11,239

with numerous people in the next few

3719

02:34:16,569 --> 02:34:13,789

weeks to try to put together that pitch

3720

02:34:18,579 --> 02:34:16,579

and take it out into the town and see if

3721

02:34:21,099 --> 02:34:18,589

we can figure out how to turn that into

3722

02:34:24,069 --> 02:34:21,109

a miniseries maybe or or a full-on

3723

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:24,079

series either way try to be the the

3724

02:34:28,029 --> 02:34:25,760

television series that isn't about

3725

02:34:30,639 --> 02:34:28,039

proving that aliens are real which is

3726

02:34:32,500 --> 02:34:30,649

what most books about and most

3727

02:34:34,569 --> 02:34:32,510

television series about this topic are

3728

02:34:37,000 --> 02:34:34,579

about but instead and to be a little

3729

02:34:39,369 --> 02:34:37,010

more positive and to instead focus on

3730

02:34:40,479 --> 02:34:39,379

well we know aliens are real what are we

3731

02:34:42,460 --> 02:34:40,489

going to do about it so the very

3732

02:34:44,649 --> 02:34:42,470

question that you just asked I want to

3733

02:34:47,019 --> 02:34:44,659

do a television series about that how

3734

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:47,029

are we going to handle getting this

3735

02:34:54,340 --> 02:34:49,760

information that a we have been lied to

3736

02:34:56,590 --> 02:34:54,350

for 70 years and B they're here already

3737

02:34:59,829 --> 02:34:56,600

they're not out there I hope I'm wrong

3738

02:35:02,769 --> 02:34:59,839

with my dark skies main title theme

3739

02:35:05,500 --> 02:35:02,779

because in it the main character says

3740

02:35:07,420 --> 02:35:05,510

they're here they're hostile and

3741

02:35:10,540 --> 02:35:07,430

powerful people don't want you to know

3742

02:35:12,519 --> 02:35:10,550

that's what we put out there in 1996 if

3743

02:35:15,309 --> 02:35:12,529

it turns out to be true then it's gonna

3744

02:35:17,500 --> 02:35:15,319

be a bumpy ride if it's not true and

3745

02:35:19,809 --> 02:35:17,510

there's other interpretations and it

3746

02:35:21,159 --> 02:35:19,819

might turn out to be B all right I like

3747

02:35:24,040 --> 02:35:21,169

to look at this with a certain amount of

3748

02:35:25,779 --> 02:35:24,050

optimism whatever it is I don't think

3749

02:35:28,300 --> 02:35:25,789

anything's ever been gained by not

3750

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:28,310

facing the truth so you know I'm a

3751

02:35:31,380 --> 02:35:30,560

journalist I say face the truth and let

3752

02:35:34,599 --> 02:35:31,390

the games begin

3753

02:35:37,210 --> 02:35:34,609

fabulous I probably shouldn't even said

3754

02:35:40,210 --> 02:35:37,220

that I'm too glib for my own good

3755

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,220

but I met Dan all I would say is this I

3756

02:35:44,769 --> 02:35:43,040

met Dan Akroyd I used to be the chairman

3757

02:35:46,300 --> 02:35:44,779

of the television Academy I think your

3758

02:35:48,670 --> 02:35:46,310

listeners know that

3759

02:35:49,960 --> 02:35:48,680

so I attend all the TV Academy events

3760

02:35:53,440 --> 02:35:49,970

and I was at the Hall of Fame induction

3761

02:35:54,910 --> 02:35:53,450

where all the SNL players from the first

3762

02:35:57,010 --> 02:35:54,920

season were inducted into the Hall of

3763

02:35:59,740 --> 02:35:57,020

Fame and I met Dan afterwards and we

3764

02:36:02,769 --> 02:35:59,750

ended up at the after-party talking UFOs

3765

02:36:05,469 --> 02:36:02,779

and he's very very knowledgeable he's

3766

02:36:08,110 --> 02:36:05,479

very interested in the topic as I am and

3767

02:36:10,809 --> 02:36:08,120

we have been discussing various projects

3768

02:36:13,450 --> 02:36:10,819

and how we might best find a way to take

3769

02:36:15,820 --> 02:36:13,460

this topic out to the world and so yeah

3770

02:36:18,010 --> 02:36:15,830

I'm intrigued by his interest in

3771

02:36:19,660 --> 02:36:18,020

enthusiasm and I share it and and

3772

02:36:22,240 --> 02:36:19,670

hopefully good will come of it

3773

02:36:24,250 --> 02:36:22,250

okay we could always team him with Jim

3774

02:36:25,960 --> 02:36:24,260

Belushi since John Belushi is dead and

3775

02:36:31,389 --> 02:36:25,970

have the Blues Brothers meet the aliens

3776

02:36:34,660 --> 02:36:31,399

I think is a very serious he is a sober

3777

02:36:36,910 --> 02:36:34,670

but not somber person who looks at this

3778

02:36:39,219 --> 02:36:36,920

topic as one of the most from his

3779

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,229

opinion this is the most important thing

3780

02:36:44,290 --> 02:36:41,600

and it's gonna change our entire world

3781

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:44,300

and I think he also shares my view that

3782

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,399

we are on the cusp of it which is

3783

02:36:49,660 --> 02:36:48,080

interesting because and this Aldous

3784

02:36:51,820 --> 02:36:49,670

leave you with this thought we have been

3785

02:36:52,570 --> 02:36:51,830

predicting disclosure literally since

3786

02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:52,580

the 50s

3787

02:36:57,490 --> 02:36:55,520

most books written then predicted

3788

02:36:59,260 --> 02:36:57,500

disclosure was eminent and it never

3789

02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,270

happened it didn't happen in the 50s the

3790

02:37:05,229 --> 02:37:02,000

60s the 70s the 80s the 90s the aughts

3791

02:37:07,450 --> 02:37:05,239

and here we are at 2018 I'm not saying

3792

02:37:09,940 --> 02:37:07,460

that's happening in the in the tens but

3793

02:37:13,479 --> 02:37:09,950

I would say we will not end the 20s

3794

02:37:15,880 --> 02:37:13,489

without there being a legitimate feeling

3795

02:37:17,710 --> 02:37:15,890

that disclosure has happened I'll tell

3796

02:37:20,139 --> 02:37:17,720

you this obviously I'm just joking about

3797

02:37:22,030 --> 02:37:20,149

Dan Aykroyd obviously but I know he's

3798

02:37:25,179 --> 02:37:22,040

very seriously interested in this stuff

3799

02:37:27,099 --> 02:37:25,189

and see what he contributes to it all

3800

02:37:28,929 --> 02:37:27,109

for our listeners who I get in touch

3801

02:37:30,719 --> 02:37:28,939

with you or find out more of your stuff

3802

02:37:33,849 --> 02:37:30,729

is there a site they can go to I

3803

02:37:36,340 --> 02:37:33,859

maintain my own site which is my name

3804

02:37:39,849 --> 02:37:36,350

Bryce label comm and that's B are YC e

3805

02:37:43,059 --> 02:37:39,859

and then Z as in zebra a B as in boy al

3806

02:37:45,130 --> 02:37:43,069

comm and of course there's contact

3807

02:37:46,380 --> 02:37:45,140

information on the what-if Beatles comm

3808

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:46,390

as well

3809

02:37:55,051 --> 02:37:51,040

works for me thank you guys pretty sure

3810

02:37:56,761 --> 02:37:55,061

our guest co-host was Jay Randall Murphy

3811

02:37:58,801 --> 02:37:56,771

if you want you in touch with us go

3812

02:38:00,840 --> 02:37:58,811

check us out on Twitter look for the

3813

02:38:02,551 --> 02:38:00,850

power cast look for to power cast fan

3814

02:38:06,120 --> 02:38:02,561

clubs a community and a group on

3815

02:38:09,900 --> 02:38:06,130

Facebook also look for our second radio

3816

02:38:11,551 --> 02:38:09,910

show after the para cast where the

3817

02:38:13,020 --> 02:38:11,561

language is unfettered and you never

3818

02:38:15,360 --> 02:38:13,030

know what to expect and it's only

3819

02:38:17,850 --> 02:38:15,370

available if you subscribe to the para

3820

02:38:21,270 --> 02:38:17,860

cast plus go-to plus side the power cast

3821

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:21,280

com+ dr. power cast dot-com we also give

3822

02:38:25,410 --> 02:38:23,200

you version of this show free of the

3823

02:38:27,570 --> 02:38:25,420

network ads with better quality audio so

3824

02:38:30,990 --> 02:38:27,580

those of you on YouTube who constantly

3825

02:38:33,840 --> 02:38:31,000

say too many ads too many ads that is a

3826

02:38:36,990 --> 02:38:33,850

solution for a low subscription rate go

3827

02:38:38,520 --> 02:38:37,000

to plus stop the para cast com Bryce

3828

02:38:41,790 --> 02:38:38,530

table thanks for joining us in the power

3829

02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:41,800

cast the para cast is my place I love it

3830

02:38:51,010 --> 02:38:44,080

you guys are unfettered friends thank

3831

02:38:57,011 --> 02:38:53,490

[Music]

3832

02:38:59,921 --> 02:38:57,021

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3833

02:39:02,910 --> 02:38:59,931

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3834

02:39:06,640 --> 02:39:02,920

presentation of making the impossible